Aboriginal land claims
Nisga’a agreement, ceremony and signing, st, 143-44

Aboriginal Peoples
Consultation process on amendments to Indian Act, request for details, qu, 1987
Cost of printing rep of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, tabled, 2091
Fulfilment of pre-election promises, government position, qu, 1986
Human rights issues, implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, government position, qu, 1987
Improvement of literacy skills among youth on reserves, qu, 1988
Promise of Commission for resolution of land claims, government position, qu, 1988
Recommendation of Royal Commission on constitution of forum
   Motion to proceed with initiative, 1530, 1602-05
   First ministers' meeting, 1603, 1604
Speaker: Senator
   Spivak, Mira, 1602-05
Position of the Senate, qu, 1897
Recommendations of the Royal Commission, government position, qu, 1511-12
Rep of Royal Commission, st, 1168-69
   Efficacy of implementing measures before response made to recommendations, government response, qu, 1759
   Possibility of meeting between Prime Minister and aboriginal leaders, government position, qu, 1759
   Timetable for implementation of recommendations, government position, qu, 1758

"Aboriginal Peoples Room"
See Precincts of Parliament

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, 285; adopted, 316
Authority to extend date of final rep, 1793, adopted, 1814
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2086-87
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 185, adopted, 216
First Nations Government bill, authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on subject-matter examination to study of current bill, 1690, adopted, 1750
Membership
   See Journals of the Senate
Reps
   1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 184
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Yukon Quartz Mining and Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6, without amdt, 1088
3rd, York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, without amdt, 2127
4th, Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, without amdt, 2127

Absence of Government Leader, 1157

Acting Deputy Leader of the Government
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J.

Adams, Hon. Willie
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
14th, Senate Supplementary Estimates 1996-97, 1478
Parking, 1478
National Aboriginal Day, st, 793-94
Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as "Aboriginal Peoples Room", 674

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne
Consideration of Speech from the Throne, 7; termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 19; 53;
engrossing and presenting of Address to His Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 645
Motion for an Address in reply, Hon. Lise Bacon, 24-26; seconded, Hon. Bill Rompkey, 27-29;
Address in reply adopted, 645

Speakers: Senators
Bacon, Lise, 24-26
Beaudoin, Gérard-A., 152-53
Bolduc, Roch, 643-45
Bosa, Peter, 153-54
Doyle, Richard J., 252-53
Fairbairn, Joyce, 48-53
Graham, B. Alasdair, 228-30
Grimard, Normand, 154-56
Kelly, William M., 413-15
Lynch-Staunton, John, 44-48
Pearson, Landon, 107-09
Rompkey, Bill, 27-29
Spivak, Mira, 105-09
Stanbury, Richard J., 195-97

Adjournment, 1, 95-96, 121, 175, 184, 219-20, 232, 273, 299, 319, 396, 425, 518, 522, 580, 620-21,
698, 701, 832, 886, 887, 940, 954, 1003, 1020, 1085, 1088, 1150, 1169, 1220, 1230, 1278,
1283, 1364, 1396, 1445, 1449, 1472, 1483, 1552, 1570, 1624, 1628, 1663, 1690, 1772, 1774, 1815, 1818, 1886, 1892, 2018, 2038, 2085, 2149

Notice of motion, 2128
Point of order, 2140-41

Administration of Justice
Motion for an Address to His Excellency to consider the removal of Madam Justice Louise Arbour, 1063-64
Motion to set up Special Senate Committee to consider removal of Mr. Justice Jean Bienvenue, 834

Africa
Ambassador Chrétien to visit Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region as United Nations emissary, government position, qu, 1052
Despatch of Canadian peacekeepers to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, source of payment for mission, government position, qu, 1453-54, (r) 2090
Mission of Ambassador Chrétien to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, definition of role, government position, qu, 1052, (r) 1456
Possible conference on strategic plan for Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, st, 1062
Refusal by African governments to permit Canadian peacekeeping troops to land, government position, qu, 1454-55
Role of multinational force in mission to Rwanda-Zaire region planning for situation after withdrawal of force, government position, qu, 1258-59

Africa, situation in Rwanda, inquiry, 2062

Africa, situation in Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire Region, inquiry, 1307-08

Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19. 1r, 340; 2r, 391-92, 508-09; ref to com, 509; rep, 620; 3r, 668-69; r.a., chap.17, 1996, 824
Appropriation of money, 669
Barriers to trade, 508, 508
Construction procedures, 391
Procurement policies, 391
Transportation regulations, 391
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Fairbairn, Joyce, 669
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 391-92
Graham, B. Alasdair, 668
St. Germain, Gerry, 508-09

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Stewart, John B., 668-69

Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34. 1r, 1985; 2r, 2003, 2047-48; ref to com, 2048; rep without amdt, 2060-61; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 20, 1997, 2149
Cash advances, 2003, 2047, 2048
Defaults, 2003, 2047
Pooling provisions, 2003
Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 2102
   Hays, Dan, 2003
   Rossiter, Eileen, 2047-48

Agriculture
   Canadian Wheat Board
      Delays in grain shipments to west coast, government position, qu, 1468
      Increase in rail freight rates, government position, qu, 1692-93
   Commodity price hikes impairing profit margins of prairie farmers, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1474-75
   Delays in rail shipment of grain to west coast, request for update, qu, 1663-64
   Destruction of crops by early snowfall, aid to prairie farmers, government position, qu, 944, (r) 1130
   Excessive pricing of farm products, st, 1333
   Health regulations on beef cattle, assurance to public of safety of produce, government position, qu, 126
   Increase in food inspection user fees, request for details, qu, 1597, (r) 1810
   Research by department on nicotine content of tobacco, government position, qu, 1776-77

Agriculture and forestry, fact-finding mission of committee to Washington, inquiry, 1754

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
   Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 1815
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 476, 518, 954, 2038, 2056, 2080
   Authority to permit electronic coverage, adopted, 542
   Authority to study present state and future of agriculture in Canada, adopted, 96
   Authority to study present state and future of forestry, 343, 393-94, adopted, 418-19
      Authority to extend date for final rep, 1819, adopted, 1859
   Membership
      See Journals of the Senate
   Reps
   1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 219
      See Journals of the Senate

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
2nd, budget, present state and future of agriculture in Canada, 748; adopted, 820
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, 749; adopted, 821
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1647
5th, Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38, without amdt, 2061
6th, Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34, without amdt, 2060-61

Alberta, congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on election victory, st, 1753

Allen, the late Grand Chief Harry, tributes, 582

Alternative fuel vehicles, Department of Health, tabled, 1157

Amendments to Judges Act, expiry of order in council concerning Madam Justice Arbour, government position, qu, 1068, (r) 1158

Anderson, Hon. Doris M.
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to extend date for final rep on study of present state and future of forestry in Canada, 1819, adopted, 1859
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2056
Health Care in Canada, inquiry, 1517-19
Breast cancer, 1518
Canada Prenatal Nutrition Program, 1518
Canada-U.S. Women's Health Forum, 1518
Centres of excellence for women's health, 1518
National Forum on Health, 1518, 1519
Osteoporosis, 1518
Women's health, 1517
International Women's Day, st, 1660
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, 1071-74
Tributes on retirement, 2147

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
Aboriginal Peoples
Human rights issues, implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, government position, qu, 1987
Rep of Royal Commission, efficacy of implementing measures before response made to recommendations, government response, qu, 1759

Aboriginal Peoples Committee rep

2nd, Yukon Quartz Mining and Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6, without amdt, 1088

Africa

Mission of Ambassador Chrétien to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaïre region, definition of role, government position, qu, 1052, (r) 1456

Possible conference on strategic plan for Rwanda-Burundi-Zaïre region, st, 1062

Atomic Energy of Canada, sale of Candu reactors to China

Request for details of application of environmental and safety standards, government position, qu, 1173, (r) 1633

Request for details of safeguards, qu, 1127-28

Budget

Child support, changes to guidelines, timing for dissemination of particulars, government position, qu, 40-41, (r) 211

Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, 1858-59

Agricultural sector, 1858, 1859

Anti-dumping provisions, 1859

Capital requirement maintained by Chilean Central Bank, 1859

Dependence on trade for jobs, 1858

Duty-free access for goods, 1858

Protection against expropriation without compensation, 1858

Protection for investors, 1858

Side agreements on labour and environment, 1858

Canada-China relations

Current policy on human rights issues, government position, qu, 1846-47

Influence of views of trade partners on current human rights policy, government position, qu, 1847

Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1403-05

Income tax forms, 1405

Permanent registry, 1404

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement, linking of trade agreement with monitoring of political situation in occupied territories, government position, qu, 1382

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1354

Canada-U.S. Relations, private members' bill in response to Helms-Burton Act, government position, qu, 976

Communications, Radio Canada International, appeal to government to reconsider decision on closure, st, 1330

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 760

Youth, 760
Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27, 1955-57
  Child prostitution, 1956
  Child sex tourism, 1956
  Female genital mutilation, 1957
  Harassment and stalking, 1957
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, 2104-06
  Biker gangs, 2104
  Young women, 2106
  Youth crime gangs, 2104, 2105, 2106
Environment
  Bow Valley study, declaration as migratory protected area, plight of army cadet training camp, government position, qu, 2042-43
  Use of Banff Centre for Army Cadet League training camp, government position, qu, 1867-68
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 813-14
Fisheries and oceans, Freshwater Institute, cuts to funding, government position, qu, 163
Health, guidelines for palliative caregivers, government position, qu, 1809
Human rights
  Change in co-sponsorship of resolution on China at United Nations, government position, qu, 1867
  Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, government position, qu, 1822
  Current China-Taiwan relations, reconsideration of trade sanctions, government position, qu, 80
  Current policy with respect to China and other countries, government position, qu, 1649
  Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations
    Government position, qu, 1895-96
    Request for particulars on timing of government policy decision, qu, 1927-28
    Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, (r) to qu, 838-39
    Reconsideration of system of selection employed to protect Canadian businesses trading overseas, government position, qu, 80, (r) 267
    Refugee situation in Rwanda, differing responses of government to changing situation, qu, 2063
Immigration, granting of entry permits to applicants with criminal records, government position, qu, 585, 586, (r) 846
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, factors involved in minister's decision to seek delay in lawsuit, government position, qu, 479, 480, (r) 842
Manitoba
Flooding of devastation sufficient to preclude calling election, government position, qu, 2132
Need for study of environmental phenomenon of prairie flooding, government position, qu, 2132
Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77, 2046
  Oversights in legislation, 2046
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 785-87
  Aboriginal education, 786
  Research and development, 786
Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as "Aboriginal Peoples Room", 674-75
Quebec, distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government
  position, (r) to qu, 1089
World Volunteer Conference, 1998, to be held in Edmonton, Alberta, st, 373-74
Yukon Quartz Mining, Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6, 983
  Classification of mining activity, 983
  Decision-making guide, lack of, 983
  Maximum fine ceiling, 983
  Sustainable development, 983

Angus, Hon. W. David
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
    12th, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment
      bill C-5, 1515-16
      Due diligence defence, 1516
      Liability of corporate directors, 1516
    13th, Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and
      Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, with an amdt and a resolution, 1702-04
Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5,
  1068-70
  Environmental damages, 1070
  Liability protection for company directors, 1069
  Reorganization of insolvent companies, 1070
Financial Institutions bill C-15, 241
  Competition, 241
  Consumer protection, 241
  Integrity, 241
  Payment system, 241
  Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 241
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1680-81

Appendixes
  Pearson Airport Agreements, appendix to Third Rep of Special Committee, 60
Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21. 1r, 96; 2r, 128-30; 3r, 149; r.a., chap. 4, 1996, 176

Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22. 1r, 96; 2r, 128-30; 3r, 149; r.a., chap. 5, 1996, 176

Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97 bill C-56. 1r, 833; 2nd, 873-75; 3rd, 894; r.a., chap. 25, 1996, 972

Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 873-74
Tkachuk, David, 874-75

Appropriation No. 3, 1996-97 bill C-68. 1r, 1156-57; 2r, 1189-90; 3r, 1223; r.a., chap. 29, 1996, 1228

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1190
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1189-90

Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97 bill C-87. 1r, 1754; 2r, 1760-61; 3rd, 1761; r.a., chap.7, 1997, 1816

Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 1760-61
Tkachuk, David, 1761

Appropriation No. 1, 1997-98 bill C-88. 1r, 1754; 2r and 3r, 1761; r.a., chap.8, 1997, 1816

Armenia
See Genocide of Armenian people

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, st, 1331

Asia-Pacific Region
See Foreign Affairs Committee

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.
Business of the Senate, qu, 2130
Canada-United States Relations
Effect of Helms-Burton Act on commercial and aid relations with Cuba, government position, qu, 83, (r) 404
Timing of replacement of Mr. James Blanchard, former U.S. Ambassador, government position, qu, 165
Cuba, Helms-Burton Law, effect of passage by U.S. Congress, st, 181-82
Davey, Hon. Keith
Thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, st, 16
Tributes on retirement, 800
Hastings, Hon. Earl A., thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, st, 16

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2072-75
  Cash transfers to provinces, 2074
  Consumer bankruptcies, 2074
  Employment Insurance premiums, 2075
  Homeless people, 2074
  Low-income cut-offs, 2073
  Personal disposable income per capita, 2074
  Poverty among senior citizens, 2074
  Unemployment rate, 2073
  Working poor, 2073
  Youth unemployment, 2073

Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, 833

World expositions, participation of Canada in expositions in Lisbon and Hanover, qu, 1065, 1066, (r) 1272

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
  Cornwallis Park Development Agency
    Findings of Auditor General, responsibility of local Members of Parliament, government position, qu, 303-04
      Implementation of recommendations in rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 302-03
    Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 404

Atlantic Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
  Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
  Sale of Candu reactors to China
    Accuracy of media reps, request for particulars, qu, 1397
    Concerns about environment and human rights issues, st, 1218-19
    Request for details of application of environmental and safety standards, government position, qu, 1173, (r) 1633
    Request for details of safeguards, qu, 1127-28
    Subject of further negotiations between parties, government position, qu, 1486-87, (r) 1665
    Shutdown of pure research at Chalk River facility, st, 994

Audcent, Mark, appointment as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel of the Senate, 860-61

Auditor General
  Promised tabling of rep, government position, qu, 2038-39

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack

Deng, the late Xiaoping, former Leader of the People's Republic of China, tributes, 1606
Economy, st, 1124, 1125
Elections Canada, limitation on election advertising decision of Alberta Court of Appeal, possibility of appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, qu, 703, (r) 847
National Aboriginal Day, st, 795
People's Republic of China, renewal by United States of China's most favoured nation status, st, 317-18

Bacon, Hon. Lise

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 24-26
  Economic growth, 24, 25
  Employment, 25
  Deficit, 25
  Health care, 26
  Inflation, 25
  Interest rates, 25
  Social safety net, 26
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 915
Canada Marine bill C-44, 2144
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 168-69, 359-61
  Abandonment, 168
  Air transportation, 169
  Canadian Transportation Agency
  Enforcement, 169
  Powers, 169
  Role, 169
  Grain transportation, 360
  Provincial or municipal governments, 168
  Rail industry, 168
  Relationship between carriers and shippers, 169
  Shippers' rights, 169
  Short-line railroads, 168
Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54, 1138
National Unity Special Senate Committee
  Motion to appoint, 1638-41
Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve, bill S-7, 393
Parliamentary Delegation to Russia and Romania, rep tabled, 833
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority for committee to travel, 1365
  Authority to engage services, 185, adopted, 216

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 207, 230, 559, 605, 1111, 1718, 1772, 2033
Authority to study Canada's international competitive position in communications, 232; adopted, 268
Authority to study and rep upon technical, legal and regulatory issues, state of transportation safety and security, 888; adopted, 927
Authority to travel, 1394
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 183
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Canada Transportation bill C-14, without amdt, 285
3rd, Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve, bill S-7, without amdt, 343
4th, budget, special study on communications, 502; adopted, 529
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, with an amendment, 748
6th, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study on transportation and safety, 1126; adopted, 1140
9th, Copyright amendment bill C-32, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2019-21
10th, interim, study of international competitive position in communications, tabled, 2035
11th, Canada Marine bill C-44, without amdt, 2084

Balfour, Hon. R. James
Code of Conduct, accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of minister, request for ethics guidelines, government position, qu, 1067

Justice
Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, (r) to qu, 664
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, (r) to qu, 664
Request for answer, qu, 1089, (r) 1130

Banking, trade and commerce
Institutional investors, possible subject for study by committee, st, 272

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, 232; adopted, 269
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 476, 834, 862, 2086
Authority to study state of Canadian financial system, 39, adopted, 116
Authority to table rep on study of state of Canadian financial system, 145, adopted, 175
Authority to travel and to extend date of final rep re state of financial system, 1283; adopted, 1363
Harmonized sales tax legislation, authority to travel and to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 1529; adopted, 1587-88

Membership
See Journals of the Senate

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 37
2nd, present state of financial system, interim rep entitled "Crown Financial Institutions", confirmation of tabling, 231; 440-46, 529-32
  Annual rep, 444
  AOCA, 444, 445, 530, 531, 532
  Business, 441
  Co-insurance, 445
  Competition, 441, 442
  Conflict of interest, 444
  Data, 444
  Duplication, 441, 442
  Farm Credit Corporation, 444, 445
  Integrated Crown structure, 443
  Regional development, 444, 445
  Self-sustainability, 442, 444

Speakers: Senators
  Kirby, Michael, 440-46
  Murray, Lowell, 529-32

3rd, Financial Institutions bill C-15, without amdt, 261
4th, state of financial system, budget, 620; adopted, 821
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 620
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, without amdt but with an observation, 808
7th, Interim rep on study of Canadian financial system, tabled, m for consideration, 831, 859-60
8th, Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4, without amdt, 831
9th, entitled "1997 Financial Institution Reform: Lowering the Barriers to Foreign Banks", 1062-63
10th, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study of Canadian financial system, 1088; adopted, 1150
11th, state of financial system, interim rep on study presented, 1424
12th, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5, with certain amdts and appendix containing observations and recommendations, 1448-49, 1493-96, adopted, 1515-16
  Consumer bankruptcy, 1493
  Consumer debtors, 1494
Credit unions, 1495
Due diligence defence, 1516
Entry threshold, 1494
Liability of corporate directors, 1516
RRSPs, 1496
Unpaid suppliers, 1496
Workers Compensation Board claims, 1495
See Journals of the Senate
13th, Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and
Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, with an amdt and a resolution, 1689-90, 1696-1704, adopted, 1724-26
14th, Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82, without amdt, 1984-85
15th, State of financial system, harmonized sales tax, tabled, 2060
16th, Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, without amdt, 2084
17th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation 1996 bill C-37, without amdt, 2126
18th, Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93, without amdt, 2127

**Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangements, Income Tax amendment**
**bill C-5.** 1r, 995; 2r, 1013-15, 1068-70; ref to com, 1070; rep with certain amdts and appendix containing observations and recommendations, 1448-49, 1493-96, rep adopted, 1515-16; 3r, 1536; Senate amdts agreed to by the Commons, 1899; r.a., chap. 12, 1997, 2148
Environental liability, 1014, 1070
Exempt property, 1014
Families facing insolvency, 1014
Insolvency proceedings, 1015
Liability protection for company directors, 1069
Process for acceptance of creditors, 1014
Rehabilitation of debtor consumers, 1013
Reorganization of insolvent companies, 1070
Spousal rights, 1014
Statutes dealing with bankruptcies, 1015
Student loans, 1013
Unpaid suppliers, 1015
Victims' rights, 1014

**Speakers:** Senators
Angus, W. David, 1068-70
Kirby, Michael, 1013-15

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.
Aboriginal Peoples, recommendations of the Royal Commission, government position, qu, 1511-12
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 152-53
Aboriginal peoples, 152
Amending formula, 152
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 153
Division of powers, 152
Referendum in Quebec, 152
Supreme Court, 152
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 919
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 133-34
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 133, 134
Supreme Court of Canada, 133, 134
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, fifteenth anniversary, st, 1982
Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, 2029-30
Privacy of victim vs. protection of accused, 2030
Victim's right to privacy, 2029
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1781-82
Euthanasia, 1782
Refusal of treatment and removal from equipment, definition, 1782
First Ministers Conference, items on agenda, request for particulars, qu, 401
Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl, tribute, 855-56
Intergovernmental affairs
Linguistic school boards in Quebec, st, 1528, 1890-91
Quebec
Amendment to section 93 of Constitution
Appearance of Justice experts before parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1987, (r) 2136
Request for answer, qu, 2039
Resolution to amend section 93 of Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee, conduct of debate, government position, qu, 2135
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1178-79
Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 177
National unity
Creation of special Senate committee, government policy, qu, 544
Possible establishment of special committee, government position, qu, 625
Reference to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 928
National Unity, Special Senate Committee, 273-74, 314-15, 450, 1376, 2122-23, 2124
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdtt to Constitution, 596-98
Amending formula, 597, 598
Collective rights, 596
Denominational rights, 596, 597, 598
Linguistic rights, 596, 598
Meech Lake Accord, 597
Quebec, 597
Referendums, 597
Suspensive veto, 596, 598
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, on planning for the future, 2079-80, 2114
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 358, 493-94
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1682

Bell, B.C.L., the late Thomas M., tributes, 1153-55

Bell Canada amendment bill C-57. 1r, 1450; 2r, 1475-76, on div, 1513-15; ref to com, 1515; rep without amdt, 1553; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.3, 1997, 1605
Broadcasting licence, 1475, 1514
Convergence, 1513
Direct-to-home satellite services, 1476
Global mobile satellite systems, 1476
Local multi-point communication systems, 1476
Personal communications services, 1476

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 1475-76, 1573
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1514, 1515
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1514-15
Kinsella, Noël A., 1476, 1513-14
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1514
Murray, Lowell, 1514, 1515

Berntson, Hon. Eric Arthur, Deputy Leader of the Opposition
Appropriation No.3, 1996-97 bill C-68, 1190
Business of the Senate, 475-76, 750, 1184
Delay in providing answers to oral questions, government position, qu, 1930
Canada Book Day, st, 218
Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, 440
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 363, 364, 365, 366, 381
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 527
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1275, 1388, 1389, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1413
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2139

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canadian unity, m to establish special committee, government position, qu, 626
Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84, 2029
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 105
Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 440
Criminal Code (criminal organization) amendment bill S-10, 1277, 1296
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 772, 774, 782, 815
Employment Insurance bill, m for com to adjourn from place to place, delay in debate, government position, qu, 527
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to engage services, adopted, 517
  Authority to monitor matters relating to implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, adopted, 160
  Authority to study matters related to mandate, adopted, 160
  Power to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, adopted, 160
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 766
First Nations Government bill S-12, timing of Speaker's ruling, 1391
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
  2nd, special study on European relations, 1099
Judges amendment bill C-42, 765, 900, 901, 1033, 1056
  Leaves of absence, 765
Justice
  Discretion of Minister of Justice in decisions to lay charges against government officials, government position, qu, 1260
  Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 1418
  Laying of charges against former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development in contravention of Treasury Board and other guidelines, government position, qu, 1259-60
Refusal of entitlement of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development to have legal fees paid by department
  Government position, qu, 1379-80
  Legal opinion rendered by former Supreme Court Justice, government position, qu, 1429-30
Refusal of Minister of Justice to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, government position, qu, 1259
  Further request for answer, 2024, 2025
  Request for answer, 1365
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, qu, 2087
  Further urgent request for answer, qu, 2042
  Request for answer, qu, 1795-96
  Request for response, qu, 2065
Karla Homolka bill S-16, 2114
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 186
Reps
   9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 718, 722
   Allotment of time for debate, 698
   11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 756
   13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 907, 1181
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1294, 1361, 1372-74
   Air quality of Hamilton, Ont., 1372, 1373
   Canada-Wide Accord on Environmental Harmonization, 1373
   Gasohol, 1374
   On-board diagnostic equipment, 1374
National Unity, Special Senate Committee
   Appointment, 450, 2123
   Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 689
   Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, inquiry withdrawn, 296
   Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 434, 435, 439, 500
   Point of order, 252
   Post-secondary education, inquiry, 369, 446, 669
   Senate, answers to oral and written questions posed prior to prorogation, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 323
   Statistics on Order Paper questions with answers pending, request for update, qu, 893
   Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-5, 112
   Witness Protection Program bill C-13, 237-38

Bills, Numerically, Commons
   C-2, Judges amendment
   C-3, Canada Labour Code (nuclear undertakings) amendment
   C-4, Standards Council of Canada amendment
   C-5, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies’ Creditors Arrangement and Income Tax amendment
   C-6, Yukon Quartz Mining and Yukon Placer Mining amendment
   C-7, Department of Public Works and Government Services
   C-8, Controlled Drugs and Substances
   C-9, Law Commission of Canada
   C-10, Borrowing Authority
   C-11, Department of Human Resources Development
   C-12, Employment insurance
   C-13, Witness Protection Program
   C-14, Canada Transportation
   C-15, Financial institutions
   C-16, Contraventions amendment

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
C-17, Criminal Code amendment
C-18, Department of Health
C-19, Agreement on Internal Trade
C-20, Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization
C-21, Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96
C-22, Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97
C-23, Nuclear Safety and Control
C-26, Oceans
C-27, Criminal Code (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) amendment
C-28, Pearson International Airport
C-29, Manganese-based Fuel Additives
C-31, Budget Implementation, 1996
C-32, Copyright amendment
C-33, Canadian Human Rights amendment
C-34, Agricultural Products Marketing
C-35, Canada Labour Code (minimum wage) amendment
C-36, Income Tax, Excise, Excise Tax, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions, Old Age Security, Canada Shipping amendment
C-37, Income Tax Conventions Implementation Act, 1996
C-38, Farm Debt Mediation Act
C-39, York Factory First Nation Flooded Land Act
C-40, Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land Act
C-41, Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment
C-42, Judges amendment
C-44, Canada Marine Act
C-45, Criminal Code amendment
C-46, Criminal Code (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) amendment
C-48, Federal Court, Judges, Tax Court of Canada amendment
C-53, Prisons and Reformatories amendment
C-54, Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment
C-55, Criminal Code (high risk offenders) amendment
C-56, Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97
C-57, Bell Canada amendment
C-60, Canadian Food Inspection Agency
C-61, Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement
C-63, Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment
C-66, Canada Labour Code (Part I), Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment
C-68, Appropriation No. 3, 1996-97
C-70, Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment
C-71, Tobacco Act
C-77, International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance
C-81, Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement
C-82, Financial institutions amendment
C-84, Citizenship and Immigration amendment
C-87, Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97
C-88, Appropriation No. 1, 1997-98
C-92, Income Tax Budget Amendments Act, 1996
C-93, Budget Implementation Act, 1997
C-95, Criminal Code (criminal organizations) amendment
C-202, National Organ Donor Week in Canada
C-205, Criminal Code and Copyright amendment
C-216, Broadcasting amendment
C-243, Canada Elections (reimbursement of election expenses) amendment
C-270, Financial Administration (session of Parliament) amendment
C-275, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians
C-300, Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal
C-347, Electoral districts

Bills, Numerically, Senate
S-1, Railways (pro forma)
S-2, Canadian Human Rights amendment
S-3, Criminal Code (plea bargaining) amendment
S-4, Criminal Code (abuse of process) amendment
S-5, Tobacco Products Restrictions
S-6, Criminal Code (period of ineligibility for parole) amendment
S-7, Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company
S-8, Queen's University at Kingston
S-9, First Nations Government
S-10, Criminal Code (criminal organization) amendment
S-11, Excise Tax amendment
S-12, First Nations Government
S-13, Criminal Code (protection of health care providers) amendment
S-14, Criminal Code and Department of Health (security of the child)
S-15, Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada
S-16, Karla Homolka

Bills, Public, Commons
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19. 1r, 340; 2r, 391-92, 508-09; ref to com, 509; rep, 620; 3r, 668-69; r.a., chap.17, 1996, 824

Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21. 1r, 96; 2r, 128-30; 3r, 149; r.a., chap. 4, 1996, 176

Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22. 1r, 96; 2r, 128-30; 3r, 149; r.a., chap. 5, 1996, 176

Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97 bill C-56. 1r, 833; 2nd, 873-75; 3rd, 894; r.a., chap. 25, 1996, 972

Appropriation No. 3, 1996-97 bill C-68. 1r, 1156-57; 2r, 1189-90; 3r, 1223; r.a., chap. 29, 1996, 1228

Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97 bill C-87. 1r, 1754; 2r, 1760-61; 3rd, 1761; r.a., chap.7, 1997, 1816

Appropriation No. 1, 1997-98 bill C-88. 1r, 1754; 2r and 3r, 1761; r.a., chap.8, 1997, 1816

Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies’ Creditors Arrangements, Income Tax amendment bill C-5.1r, 995; 2r, 1013-15, 1068-70; ref to com, 1070; rep with certain amdts and appendix containing observations and recommendations, 1448-49, 1493-96, rep adopted, 1515-16; 3r, 1536; Senate amdts agreed to by the Commons, 1899; r.a., chap. 12, 1997, 2148

Bell Canada amendment bill C-57. 1r, 1450; 2r, 1475-76, on div, 1513-15; ref to com, 1515; rep without amdt, 1553; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.3, 1997, 1605

Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10. 1r, 121; 2r, 130-33, 149-51; ref to com, 151; rep without amdt, 162; 3r, 166; r.a., chap. 3, 1996, 176

Broadcasting amendment bill C-216. 1r, 833; 2r, 910-11, 970-71, 1039, 1080-82, 1111-14, 1181-82, 1245-47; ref to com, 1247; rep with an amdt, 1863

Budget Implementation 1996 bill C-31. 1r, 426; 2r, 504-08; ref to com, 508; rep without amdt, 678; 3r, 705-08; r.a., chap.18, 1996, 824

Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93. 1r, 2054; 2r, 2092-94; ref to com, 2094; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2145; r.a., chap. 26, 1997, 2149

Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81. 1r, 1815; 2r, 1830-32, 1857-59, 1869-72; ref to com, 1872; rep without amdt, 1927; 3r, 1991-93; r.a., chap. 14, 1997, 2149

Canada Elections amendment bill C-243. 1r, 375; 2r, 417-18, 440; ref to com, 440; rep without amdt, 866; 3r, 909-10; r.a., chap. 26, 1996, 972

Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63.1r, 1185; 2r, 1235-42, 1262-65, 1273-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1334; 3r, 1367-71, 1383-86; m in amdt (Murray), 1386-89, 1403-08; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 1408-12; m in amdt (Prud’homme), 1413; votes deferred, 1413; m in amdt (Prud’homme) neg on div, 1442; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 1443; m in amdt (Murray) neg on div, 1443-44; 3r, 1444; r.a., chap.35, 1996, 1445

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61. 1r, 1127; 1158; 2r, 1174-77, 1186, 1225-27; ref to com, 1227; rep without amdt, 1307; 3r, on div, 1348-57; r.a., chap.33, 1996, 1445

Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3. 1r, 144; 2r, 166-68; ref to com, 168; rep without amdt, 261; 3r, 275; m in amdt ref bill back to com, 275-76, adopted, 287; rep without amdt, 342; 3r, 383; r.a., chap. 12, 1996, 465

-------------------------------

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage) bill C-35. 1r, 1063; 2r, 1090-91, 1138-39; ref to com, 1139; rep without amdt but with an observations, 1257-58; 3r, 1273; r.a., chap.32, 1996, 1445

Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66. 1r, 1863; 2r, 1899-1902; ref to com, 1902; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2128; point of order and Speaker's ruling reserved, 2136-39

Canada Marine bill C-44. 1r, 1972; 2r, 1993-96, 2044-45; ref to com, 2045; rep without amdt, 2084; 3r, 2142-43; m in amdt, 2144; for adjournment, neg on div, 2144-45

Canada Transportation bill C-14. 1r, 145; 2r, 168-70; ref to com, 170; rep without amdt, 285; 3r, 359-63; m in amdt (Spivak), 363-64; 3r (con't), 364-65; m in amdt (DeWare), 365; 3r (con't), 365; m in amdt (Kinsella), 365; 3r (con't), 365-66; motions in amdt neg, on div, 380-82; 3r, on div, 382; r.a., chap. 10, 1996, 465

Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275. 1r, 232; 2r, 295-96, 336-37; ref to com, 337; rep with amdts, 374-75; rep adopted, on div, 392-93; 3r, on div, 393; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 397; r.a., chap. 13, 1996, 465

Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60.1r, 1529; 2r, 1564-65, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1647; 3r, 1666-67; r.a., chap.6, 1997, 1816

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33. 1r, 319; 2r, 366-69, 383-86; m for 2nd, on div, 387; 2r, 387; ref to com, 387; rep without amdt, 425; 3r, 527, 550-51; m in amdt neg 551-52; 3r, on div, 552; r.a., chap.14, 1996, 824

Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300. 1r, 1806; 2r, 1835-38; ref to com, 1838; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 2036-37; 3r, 2072; r.a., chap. 31, 1997, 2149

Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82. 1r, 1926; 2r, 1952-55; ref to com, 1955; rep without amdt, 1984-85; 3r, 2028; r.a., chap. 15, 1997, 2149

Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84. 1r, 1985; 2r, 2002-03, 2029; ref to com, 2029; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 2061; 3r, 2103; r.a., chap. 22, 1997, 2149

Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20. 1r, 542; 2r, 588-92; ref to com, 592; rep with an amdt, 748, 761-62; 3r, 762-64; Senate amdt agreed to by Commons, 808; r.a., chap.20, 1996, 824

Contraventions amendment bill C-16. 1r, 184-85; 2r, 225-28; ref to com, 228; rep without amdt, 273; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 7, 1996, 465

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 104-05; ref to com, 105; rep with amdts and recommendations, 680, 753-56; 3r, 756-61; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 808; r.a., chap.19, 1996, 824

Copyright bill C-32. 1r, 1815; 2r, 1828-30, 1872-79; ref to com, 1897; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2019-21; 3r, 2050-51, 2070-72; m for allotment of time for debate, 2106-07; 3r (con't), 2107-10; m in amdt neg, on div, 2110-11; 3r (con't), on div, 2112; r.a., chap. 24, 1997, 2149
Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27. 1r, 1892; 2r, 1902-04, 1955-57; ref to com, 1957; rep without amdt, 1985; 3r, 2028-29; r.a., chap. 16, 1997, 2149

Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95. 1r, 2021; 2r, 2065-67; ref to com, 2067; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 2083-84; 3r, 2103-06; r.a., chap. 23, 1997, 2149

Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45. 1r, 929; 2r, 945-47, 960-64; ref to com, 964; rep without amdt but with a proposal, 1269-70; 3r, 1287-92, 1313-14; m in amdt (Nolin), 1314-15, 1342-47, 1413-15; sub-amdt (Ghitter), 1415-16, 1432-37; sub-amdt (Ghitter) neg on div, 1437; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div, 1438; 3r, on div, 1439; r.a., chap.34, 1996, 1445

Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46. 1r, 1986; 2r, 2003-07, 2020-30, 2048-50; ref to com, 2050; rep without amdt, 2083; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 30, 1997, 2149

Criminal Code, Copyright amendment bill C-205. 1892-93; 2r, 2007-09, 2051-52; ref to com, 2052

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55. 1r, 1972; 2r, 1996-2002; ref to com, 2002; point of order, 2002; rep without amdt but with an observation, 2035; 3r, 2070; r.a., chap. 17, 1997, 2149

Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17. 1r, 1892; 2r, 1904-07, 1951-52; ref to com, 1952; rep without amdt, 2060; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 18, 1997, 2149

Department of Health bill C-18. 1r, 2006-07; 2r, 242-44; ref to com, 244; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 285; 3r, 306; r.a., chap. 8, 1996, 465

Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11. 1r, 207; 2r, 244-46; ref to com, 246; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 342; 3r, 383; r.a., chap. 11, 1996, 465

Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7. 1r, 145; 2r, 170-75; ref to com, 175; rep without amdt, 319; 3r, 431-32, 503-04, 628-29; motion in amdt, 629; point of order, 629-30; motion in amdt (con't), 630-31, neg, 665-68; 3r, 668; r.a., chap.16, 1996, 824

Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41. 1r, 1156; 2r, 1186-89, 1212-14, 1223-25; ref to com, 1225; rep with certain amdts, 1520-24; 3r, 1537-48; motions in amdt, neg on div, 1548-49; 3r, on div, 1549; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 1556; r.a., chap.1, 1997, 1605

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347. 1r, 1157; 2r, 1215; rep with certain amdts, 1334; rep adopted, 1340-41; 3r, as amended, 1341; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1367; r.a., chap.36, 1996, 1445

Employment Insurance bill C-12. 1r, 340; allotment of time for debate, 375; 2r, 387-90, 404-08, 432-34, 481-87; ref to com, 487; rep, 678-79; 3r, 766-72; m in amdt (Murray), vote deferred, 772; 3r (con't), 772-74; m in amdt (Phillips), vote deferred, 774-75; 3r (con't), 775; m in amdt (Cohen), vote deferred, 775-76; 3r (con't), 776; m in amdt (Lavoie-Roux), vote deferred, 777-78; 3r (con't), 778; m in amdt (Simard), vote deferred, 778-80; 3r (con't),
78-82; m in amdt (Murray) neg on div, 815-16; m in amdt (Phillips) neg on div, 816; m in amdt (Cohen) neg, 817; m in amdt (Lavoie-Roux) neg, 817; m in amdt (Simard) neg, 817; m for 3rd on div, 817; 3rd, 818; r.a., chap.23, 1996, 824

Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70. 1r, 1508; 2r, 1557-64, 1573-80, 1599-1602, on div, 1610-20, ref to com, 1620; rep with an amdt and a resolution, 1689-90; 1696-1704, adopted, 1724-26; 3rd, 1726-30; m in amdt (Buchanan), votes deferred, 1730-31; 3rd (con't), 1731-33; m in amdt (Oliver), 1733-34; 3rd (con't), 1734-36; m in amdt (Cochrane), 1736-37; 3rd (con't), 1737-44; m in amdt (Cochrane), 1763; neg on div, 1764; m in amdt (Oliver), 1762-63; neg on div, 1764; m in amdt (Oliver), 1762-63; neg on div, 1764; 3rd, as amended, on div, 1766; Senate amnds agreed to by Commons without further amdt but with an observation, 1815; r.a., chap.10, 1997, 1816

Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38. 1r, 2010; 2r, 2031-32; ref to com, 2032; rep without amdt, 2061; 3rd, 2102; r.a., chap. 21, 1997, 2149

Federal Court, Judges, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48. 1r, 732; 2r, 765-66, 812-14; 3rd, 814; r.a., chap.22, 1996, 824

Financial Administration (session of Parliament) amendment bill C-270. 1r, 1231; 2r, 1321-23; ref to com, 1323; rep without amdt, 1529; 3rd, 1568; r.a., chap.5, 1997, 1605

Financial Institutions bill C-15. 1r, 206; 2r, 238-41; ref to com, 242; rep without amdt, 261; 3rd, 274-75; r.a., chap. 6, 1996, 465

Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54. 1r, 943; 2r, 979-81, 1056-57; ref to com, 1057; rep without amdt, 1104; 3rd, 1138; r.a., chap. 28, 1996, 1228

Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36. 1r, 732; 2r, 782-84; ref to com, 784; rep without amdt but with an observation, 808; 3rd, 812; r.a., chap.21, 1996, 824

Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92. 1r, 2022; 2r, 2067-70; ref to com, 2070; rep without amdt, 2084; 3rd, 2141-42, 2145; r.a., chap. 25, 1997, 2149

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1996 bill C-37. 1r, 2055; 2r, 2094-96; ref to com, 2096; rep without amdt, 2126; 3rd, 2145; r.a., chap. 27, 1997, 2149

Judges amendment bill C-2. 1r, 38; 2r, 84-85; ref to com, 85; rep without amdt, 95; 3rd, 126; r.a., chap. 2, 1996, 176

Judges amendment bill C-42. 1r, 732; 2r, 765, 872-73; 2r, 894-900; point of order, 900-01; Speaker's ruling, 920-21; 2r (con't), on div, 921-23; ref to com, 923; rep without amdt, 943; 3rd, 959, 978-79, 996-97; m in amdt (Sen. Nolin), 997-98, 1009-13, 1026-32; point of order, 1032-33; m in amdt (Sen. Nolin), 1033-34, 1053-56, 1070-71, 1131; m in amdt (Sen. Bryden), 1131-34; m in amdt (Sen. Nolin), withdrawn, 1134; m in amdt (Sen. Bryden) adopted, 1134-35; 3rd, as amended, 1135-38; Senate amnds agreed to by the Commons, 1227; r.a., chap. 30, 1996, 1228

Law Commission of Canada bill C-9. 1r, 161; 2r, 191-95; ref to com, 195; rep without amdt, 299; 3rd, 324; r.a., chap. 9, 1996, 465

Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29. 1r, 1230; 2r, 1292-96, 1315-20, 1357-61, 1372-74; m to ref to com, 1374; m in amdt, 1374-75; point of order, 1375-76; Speaker's ruling that
m in amdt is out of order, 1390; vote deferred, 1391; ref to com, on div, 1402-03; interim rep, 1626-27; final rep without amdt, 1627; point of order, 1633-37; Speaker's ruling, 1655-56; appealed and sustained, on div, 1656; 3r, 1657-58, 1694-96; interim rep (con't), 1704-09; m for allotment of time for debate, 1774; point of order, 1779-80; interim rep (con't), 1785-87; m returning rep to com with instructions to implement recommendation, 1787, Speaker's ruling on point of order, 1787; point of order, 1788; m (con't), 1797-99; m for allotment of time for debate, 1832-33; point of order, 1833-34; Speaker's ruling, 1835; m for allotment of time for debate, on div, 1835; 3r, 1849-52; m in amdt, 1852-57; 3r (con't), 1860; m in amdt neg, on div, 1860-61; 3r, on div, 1861-62; r.a., chap. 11, 1997, 2148

National Organ Donor Week bill C-202. 1r, 1365; 2r, 1440, 1444; ref to com, 1444-45; rep without amdt, 1449; 3r, 1476; r.a., chap.4, 1997, 1605

Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40. 1r, 2055; 2r, 2100-02; ref to com, 2102; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 29, 1997, 2149

Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23. 1r, 1595; 2r, 1637-38, 1653-55; ref to com, 1655; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 1754; 3r, 1783; m in amdt neg, on div, 1783-85; 3r, 1785; r.a., chap.9, 1997, 1816

Oceans bill C-26. 1r, 944; 2r, 984-88; ref to com, 988; rep without amdt, 1230; 3r, 1261; r.a., chap.31, 1996, 1445

Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77. 1r, 2010; 2r, 2032-33, 2046-47; ref to com, 2047; rep without amdt, 2060; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 19, 1997, 2149

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28. 1r, 185; point of order (Lynch-Staunton), 246-52; Speaker's ruling, 287-88; appealed and sustained, on div, 288-89; point of order (Kinsella), 289-95; Speaker's ruling, 325-26; appealed and sustained, on div, 326-27; point of order (Phillips), 327-35; Speaker's ruling, 339; 2r, 340, 348-59, 408-13; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 413, 434-39; allotment of time for debate, 439, 460-63; point of order, 463-65, 465-67; Speaker's ruling, 468; allotment of time for debate (con't), 468-73; adopted, on div, 473; m in amdt (con't), 487-501, neg on div, 517; 2r, on div, 518; ref to com, 518; rep with amdts and observations, 583-84, 645; point of order, 645-48; rep (con't), 648-53; Speaker's ruling, 695-96; appealed and sustained, on div, 696; rep (con't), 697-98; allotment of time for debate, 698; adopted, on div, 708-12; rep (con't), 712-17; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), vote deferred, 717-32; neg on div, 750-51; rep neg on div, 751; 3r neg on div, 752

Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53. 1r, 1469; 2r, 1490-93; ref to com, 1493; rep without amdt, 1529; 3r, 1556-57; r.a., chap.2, 1997, 1605

Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4. 1r, 708; 2r, 810-12; ref to com, 812; rep without amdt, 831; 3r, 859; r.a., chap. 24, 1996, 972

Tobacco bill C-71. 1r, 1674; 2r, 1721-24; 1767-70; ref to com, 1770; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 1891-92; 3r, 1907-12; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 1912-15; m in amdt (Nolin), 1915-19; m in amdt (Haidasz), 1919-22; m in amdt (Kenny), 1922-24;
votes deferred, 1924-26; 3r (con't), 1932-51; 3r (con't) and m in amdt, 1958-64; m in amdt (Kenny) neg on div, 1964; m in amdt (Haidasz) neg, 1965; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div, 1965; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 1966; 3r, on div, 1966-67; r.a., chap. 13, 1997, 2149
Witness Protection Program bill C-13. 1r, 184; 2r, 224-25, 237-38; ref to com, 238; rep with amdts, 425; rep adopted, 510; 3r, 510; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 665; r.a., chap.15, 1996, 824
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39. 1r, 2055; 2r, 2096-99; point of order, 2099-2100; ref to com, 2100; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 28, 1997, 2149
Yukon Quartz Mining, Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6. 1r, 943; 2r, 981-83; ref to com, 984; rep without amdt, 1088; 3r, 1104; r.a., chap. 27, 1996, 1228

Bills, Private, Senate
Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15. 1r, 1529, 1568-69, 1587; ref to com, 1587; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 1753; 3r, 1783; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1898; r.a., 2149
Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve bill S-7. 1r, 273; 2r, 296; ref to com, 296; rep without amdt, 343; 3r, 393; passed by the Commons without amdt, 850; r.a., chap. 38, 1996, 972
Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8. 1r, 574; 2r, 600-03; ref to com, 603; m to suspend Rule 115, 603-04; rep without amdt, 679; 3r, 699; passed by the Commons without amdt, 782; r.a., chap. 37, 1996, 824

Bills, Public, Senate
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2. 1r, 20; 2r, 53-56, 86-87, 109-10, 133-36; ref to com, 136; rep without amdt, 183-84; 3r, on div, 213
Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3. 1r, 20; 2r, 56-59, 213-15, 253-55, 268, 276-79; ref to com, 279; rep recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1126, 1165-66, 1464, 1744-48; m in amdt, 1748, 1799-1800, 1880-84
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-4. 1r, 20; 2r, 136-39, 306-08, 336, 528-29, 1015-18; ref to com, 1018
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10. 1r, 701; 2r, 1036-38, 1277, 1296; rep to com, 1296
Criminal Code amendment (period of ineligibility of parole) bill S-6. 1r, 121; 2r, 198-200
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13. 1r, 1185; 2r, 1242-45, 1275-77, 1567, 1667-69
Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment (security of the child) bill S-14. 1r, 1335; 2r, 1496-1502, 1565-67
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11. 1r, 809; 2r, 880-85, 1076-80, 1296-97, 1602; ref to com, 1602
First Nations Government bill S-9. 1r, 680
First Nations Government bill S-12. 1r, 1157; point of order, 1204-09

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Karla Homolka bill S-16. 1r, 1932; point of order, 2113; Speaker's ruling, 2114
Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-5. 1r, 38; 2r, 110-12; ref to com, 112

Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15.
1r, 1529, 1568-69, 1587; ref to com, 1587; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 1753; 3r, 1783; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1898; r.a., 2149
Presentation of petition, 1484

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1783
Meighen, Michael A., 1568-69
Moore, Wilfred P., 1587

Blood supply
See Health

Bolduc, Hon. Roch
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 643-45
    Agriculture, 643
    Defence, 644
    Industry, 644
    Social unions, 644
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 919
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1039, 1112-13
    Principle of bill, 1112-13
Budget Implementation 1996 bill C-31, 706-07, 708
    Binding arbitration, 706
    Omnibus bill, 707
    Social transfer, 707
Budget 1997, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1669-72
    Federal debt, 1669
    Payroll deductions, 1670
    Payroll taxes, 1670
    Student loans, 1671
    Taxes, 1669
    Unemployment, 1669
    Veterans' security, 1671
Communications
    Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, arbitrary assignment of airtime to different political events, government position, qu, 1285
    Closure of Radio Canada International, st, 1333
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, 1215
Foreign Affairs
   International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development, travel pattern of president, government position, qu, 546, (r) 844
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
   2nd, special study on European Relations, 971-72
Goods and Services Tax
   Harmonization with provincial sales taxes, agreements with Atlantic provinces, apportionment in Public Accounts, government position, qu, 974
Human Resources Development
   Prospective agreement with Quebec on the subject of manpower, government position, qu, 1648
Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, 783-84
   Claw-back of old age security, 784
   Deficit, 783
   Family trusts, 784
   RRSPs, 784
   Taxes on corporations, 784
   Taxes on small business, 784
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 745
National finance, discrepancy between pre-election promises and the Main Estimates, government position, qu, 1025, (r) 1693
National Unity, m to appoint special committee, 1000-02
Natural Resources
   Closure of Canadian Centre for Magnetic Fusion, government position, qu, 233
North American Free Trade Agreement, softwood lumber, agreement with United States on export quotas, reasons for five-year term, government position, qu, 1171, (r) 1234-35
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1682
Tremblay, the late Hon. Arthur, tribute, 1005-06

Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne
   Budget
   Educational and employment assistance for youth, st, 93
Business of the Senate, 1158, 2146
Canada Student Loans Program
   Cuts in funding to Quebec students studying outside of province, government position, qu, 560-61
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 806
Fisheries and Oceans
   Malpeque, P.E.I., availability of emergency funds to aid lobster fishermen, government position, qu, 377-78, (r) 841
   Request for answer, 560

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Ghiz, Q.C., the late Hon. Joseph A., tribute, 1151
Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris, tribute, 677
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, 1719; m in amdt, 1719
  Rep
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1149
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 745
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 501
Post-secondary education
  Reduction in educational resources, effect on adult part-time students, st, 181
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 187, 255-56, 790; ref to com, 790-91
  Affordable and accessible, 256
  Canada Health and Social Transfers, 256
  Courses transferable or portable to another institution, 256
  Duplication of services, 256
  Funding for universities, 255, 256
  Learning options, 256
  Mobility rights from province to province, 256
  Tuition, 255
Prince Edward Island, completion of Confederation Bridge, st, 1155
Science and technology for the new century, st, 161
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to study expedition of adjudication of veterans' pensions, 1258, 1300
  Rep
  18th, post-secondary education, 2146-47
Vimy Ridge, commemoration of eightieth anniversary, st, 1891
Youth
  Provincial student loans, restrictions on mobility of undergraduates, st, 119-20

Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10. 1r, 121; 2r, 130-33, 149-51; ref to com, 151; rep without amdt, 162; 3r, 166; r.a., chap. 3, 1996, 176
CSB campaign, 132
Deficit borrowing, 131
Exchange fund account revenues, 132
Financial requirements of government, 132
High interest rates, 131
Income taxes, 131
Interest rates, 132
Non-lapsing amount, 132
Pre-study of Bill C-12, 150, 151
  Authority to travel, 150, 151
Temporary loans, 149
Unemployment insurance program, 132

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 151
De Bané, Pierre, 130-33, 151
Graham, B. Alasdair, 151
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 131, 150, 151
Stratton, Terry, 149-50

Bosa, Hon. Peter
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 153-54
   Economic growth, 153
   Fiscal climate, 153
   National unity, 153, 154
   Science and technology, 153
   Social security programs, 153
Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1475-76, 1573
   Broadcasting licence, 1475
   Direct-to-home satellite services, 1476
   Global mobile satellite systems, 1476
   Local multi-point communication systems, 1476
   Personal communications services, 1476
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, 166-67, 383
   Atomic Energy Control Board, 167
   Collective bargaining, 167
   Incorporation-by-reference mechanism, 167
   Labour relations, 166, 167
   Nuclear power stations, 166
   Occupational safety, 167
   Ontario Hydro, 166, 167
   Split jurisdiction, 166, 167
   Supreme Court of Canada decision, 166, 167
   Uranium mines, 167
Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage) bill C-35, 1090-91, 1139, 1273
   Consultation process, 1091
   Equality of treatment for all workers, 1091
   Federal legislative process, 1091
   Federal minimum wage, 1090
   Labour organizations, 1091
   Poverty in Canada, 1091
   Provincial and territorial minimum wage rates, 1090
Transportation and banking sectors, 1091
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2138, 2139
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 802
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 780-81
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11, 1296-97, 1602
   Education credit, 1296, 1297
   GST on books, 1296
   Institution and literacy groups, 1297
   Literacy, 1296
Health, closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1676, 1677
Inter-Parliamentary Union
   95th Conference, Istanbul, Turkey, rep tabled, 426; inquiry, 426, 536-38
      Anti-personnel mines, 538
      Conservation of world fish stocks, 537
      Human rights of parliamentarians, 538
      Protection of minorities, 537
      Women parliamentarians, 537
   96th Conference, Beijing, China, rep tabled, 1063; inquiry, 1064, 1099-1101, 1248-49, 1250
      Anti-personnel mines, 1100-01, 1249
      Food, 1249
      Human rights, 1099, 1249
      Tibet, 1249, 1250
      Trade between Canada and China, 1099
      Women parliamentarians, 1099
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1033
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
   13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1195-96
National Organ Donor Week bill C-202, 1444
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2123
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
   7th, Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 1041, 1060, 1061
Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4, 810-11, 812

Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tributes, 915-19

British Columbia, impact of activities of Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Coast Guard on inhabitants of coastal communities, inquiry, 1185

Speaker: Senator
Carney, Pat, 1185

Broadcasting amendment bill C-216. 1r, 833; 2r, 910-11, 970-71, 1039, 1080-82, 1111-14, 1181-82, 1245-47; ref to com, 1247; rep with an amdt, 1863; rep adopted, 1926; 3r, 1957-58
Francophone community in Canada, 1245
French-language television, 1247
Lobbying by cable companies, 1246
Negative-option billing, 910, 1081-82, 1181, 1182, 1245
Principle of bill, 1112-13
Rights of linguistic minority, 1112
Subject-matter to committee, 1113

Speakers: Senators
  Bolduc, Roch, 1039, 1112-13
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1111-12, 1113
  Forest, Jean, 1247
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1247
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 970, 1114, 1181, 1182, 1245
  Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 970-71
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1181-82
  Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1245, 1957
  MacDonald, Finlay, 1080-82, 1113, 1182, 1247
  Murray, Lowell, 1113
  Oliver, Donald H., 1113
  Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1039, 1245-46, 1957-58
  Whelan, Eugene, 910-11, 1247

Broadcasting policy, contradictions of media allegations, st, 1125

Bryden, Hon. John G.
  Bell, B.C.L., the late Thomas M., tribute, 1154-55
  Budget Implementation 1996 bill C-31, 707-08
    Binding arbitration, 707, 708
  Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1235-38, 1239, 1274-75, 1367-70, 1387, 1388
    Advertising, 1236
    Cost savings, 1370
    Election period, 1236, 1368
    Enumeration, 1235, 1237
    Federal-provincial data base, 1237
    Lortie Commission, 1235
    Permanent voters list, 1235, 1236, 1368, 1369
Privacy of voters, 1237, 1369
Register of voters, 1235, 1368
   Maintenance, 1237
   Misuse, 1237
   Opting out, 1237
Voter registration, 1235
Voting hours, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1368

Communications, Radio Canada International, announcement of closing, effect on community of Sackville, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1285, (r) 1458

Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 1116
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 804
Judges amendment bill C-42, 765, 923, 959, 1131-32
   Additional judicial position on Ontario court, 765
   Authority to approve leaves of absence, 765
   Chief Justice of Appeal Court of Canada, 765
   Payment, 765
International activities of Canadian judges, 1131
Judicial independence, 1131
Leaves of absence, 765
Justice, amount of legal fees owing by former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
   Request for further information, qu, 1797
   Request for information, qu, 1381
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Rep
   9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 722-25, 731
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 637, 638
   Minority rights, 637
Organ donor program, st, 318-19
Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as "Aboriginal Peoples Room", 675
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 420
Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1977-78, 1979, 1980
Tobacco bill C-71, 1925
Witness Protection Program, Senate amendments to bill, st, 678

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John
   Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 918
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Senate Committee
   Authority to travel, 1607
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 801
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, rep requesting attendance of Minister of International Trade before com, 1596

Rep
6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1799, 1811-14
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1574-75, 1576-80, 1725-26, 1727-31
Tax-in, tax-out, 1577, 1578
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 738-39
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1315-19, 1320, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857
  Emission control systems, 1316
  Environmental impact, 1315
  Free trade agreement, 1316
  Health hazards, 1316
  MMT, 1316, 1318
  Refineries, 1316, 1317, 1319
Mercier, Hon. Léonce, introduction, 828
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., introduction, 914-15
Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, inquiry, 157-59
  Cape Breton Development Corporation, 158-59
  Devco, 158-59
  Donkin block, 159
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene Francis, introduction, 828

Budget
C.D. Howe Institute, rep indicating more tax paid by taxpayers than revealed, government position, qu, 1807, (r) 2043-44
Changes to child support guidelines, benefits to children of increasing tax burden on non-custodial parents, government position, qu, 147-48
Child support, changes to guidelines
  Financial impact on parents, government position, qu, 39-40, (r) 211-12
  Purported improvement in financial situations of affected families, request for statistics, qu, 83-84, (r) 893
  Timing for dissemination of particulars, government position, qu, 40-41, (r) 211
Child support, changes to guidelines, st, 36
Cuts in health and social transfer payments to provinces, comparable cuts to government departments, request for particulars, qu, 97-98
Educational and employment assistance for youth, st, 93
Increases in financial assistance for students in post-secondary education, government position, qu, 1608
Job creation strategy for youth, increase in contributions to Canada Pension Plan, government position, qu, 1608-09

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Budget Implementation 1996 bill C-31. 1r, 426; 2r, 504-08; ref to com, 508; rep without amdt, 678; 3r, 700-08; r.a., chap.18, 1996, 824
Adjustment assistance, 506, 507
Alternative delivery organizations, 504, 505
Binding arbitration, 706, 707, 708
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 505, 506, 507
Collective bargaining, 505, 507
Compensation, 505
GST harmonization, 506, 507, 705
Insurable earnings, 506
Old Age Security Act, 506
Omnibus bill, 707
Pension reforms, 505
Social transfers, 707
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 706-07, 708
Bryden, John G., 707-08
De Bané, Pierre, 504-07
Graham, B. Alasdair, 705
Tkachuk, David, 507-08, 705-06

Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93. 1r, 2054; 2r, 2092-94; ref to com, 2094; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2145; r.a., chap. 26, 1997, 2149
Aviation fuel tax rebate, 2093
Bridge loans, 2093
Canada Foundation for Innovation, 2092, 2093
Child poverty, 2093
Child tax benefit, 2092, 2093
Employment Insurance premium, 2092
Research funding, 2093
Science and technology spending, 2093
Taxation to First Nation bands, 2092
Tobacco consumption, 2092
Speakers: Senators
Hays, Dan, 2092-93, 2094
Kinsella, Noël A., 2093-94

Budget 1997, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1596, 1669-72
Federal debt, 1669
Payroll deductions, 1670
Payroll taxes, 1670
Student loans, 1671
Taxes, 1669
Unemployment, 1669
Veterans' security, 1671
**Speaker:** Senator Bolduc, Roch, 1669-72

**Business Development Bank of Canada,** alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 934

**Business of the Senate,** 16, 59, 101, 126, 149, 339, 474, 475-76, 558, 627, 698, 732, 750, 824, 862, 862-63, 927, 991, 1158, 1184, 1445, 1659, 1710, 1760, 1800, 1849, 1860, 1958, 2044, 2065, 2130, 2145, 2146
Adjournment, 29-30, 452-53, 818-20
Audio system, sensitivity of microphones in Senate chamber, 661
Bill concerning harmonization of sales taxes, referral to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, government position, qu, 1512
Committees, authority to meet during adjournments, notice, 184, m adopted, 213
Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 458-60; Speaker's ruling, 460
Delay in providing answers to oral questions, government position, qu, 1930-31
Delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 1849
Government position, qu, 1609
Failure to provide timely answers to oral questions, government position, qu, 1932
First Nations Government bill, request for date of Speaker's ruling on point of order, 1277
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m to refer to com, vote deferred, point of order
Point of order, 335-36
Process involved in obtaining answers to oral questions, government position, qu, 1609
Program for week ahead, government position, qu, 1555
Question, 427-28
Reprinting of Rules of the Senate, 44
Request for answers to oral questions, 1694
Response to inquiry respecting delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1868-69
Senate staff, tribute, 2148
Timing of Speaker's ruling, 1377

**Cabinet,** list of members who purchased Stevie Cameron's novel, tabled, 2136

**Canada Book Day,** st, 218, 2059

**Canada Census,** contract workers, basis on which selection made, government position, qu, 322

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81. 1r, 1815; 2r, 1830-32, 1857-59, 1869-72; ref to com, 1872; rep without amdt, 1927; 3r, 1991-93; r.a., chap. 14, 1997, 2149
Agricultural sector, 1858, 1859
Anti-dumping measures, 1832, 1859
Canadian investment, 1992
Capital requirement maintained by Chilean Central Bank, 1859
Committee on trade, 1832
Customs duties, 1831
Dependence on trade to produce jobs, 1831, 1858
Duty-free access, 1858, 1992
Exports to Chile, 1992
Globalization, 1879
Human rights, 1993
Literacy, 1991
Manchester liberalism, 1991
MERCOSUR, 1991, 1993
Minority groups, 1992
NAFTA, 1992, 1993
Political and economic ties with Latin America, 1831
Protection against expropriation without compensation, 1858
Protection for Canadian investors, 1831, 1858
Rules of origin, 1832
Side agreements on labour and environment, 1858
Social and labour system, 1991
Tariffs, 1859, 1992
Trade diversion, 1991
Trade surplus, 1991
**Speakers:** Senators
 Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1858-59
 De Bané, Pierre, 1830-32
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 1991-93
 Stollery, Peter, 1869-72

Canada-China Agreement, sale of Candu reactors, government position, tabled, 1665

Canada-China relations
Current policy on human rights issues, government position, qu, 1846-47
Hong Kong, 1997 transfer of government to China, human rights concerns, qu, 561, (r) 845
Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, qu, 524-25, (r) 843
Human rights in China and Tibet, st, 451-52
Influence of views of trade partners on current human rights policy, government policy, 1u, 1847-48
Seventh anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 520-21
Trial and imprisonment of dissident Wang Dan, government position, qu, 1127, (r) 1456-57
Visit of Senate delegation, st, 942

**Canada Council for the Arts**, fortieth anniversary, st, 1792-93, 1802

**Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 849

**Canada Development Investment Corporation**
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810

**Canada Elections amendment bill C-243.** 1r, 375; 2r, 417-18, 440; ref to com, 440; rep without amdt, 866; 3r, 909-10; r.a., chap. 26, 1996, 972
National Party of Canada, 417
Natural Law Party, 417, 909

**Speakers:** Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 440
Carstairs, Sharon, 909
Prud'homme, Marcel, 909, 910
Taylor, Nicholas W., 417-18, 909, 910

**Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63.** 1r, 1185; 2r, 1235-42, 1262-65, 1273-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1334; 3r, 1367-71, 1383-86; m in amdt (Murray), 1386-89, 1403-08; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 1408-12; m in amdt (Prud'homme), 1413; votes deferred, 1413; m in amdt (Prud'homme) neg on div, 1442; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 1443; m in amdt (Murray) neg on div, 1444-44; 3r, 1444; r.a., chap.35, 1996, 1445

Advertising, 1236, 1384, 1385
Broadcast time, 1383, 1384, 1385
Cost savings, 1264, 1265, 1370
Date of birth, 1263, 1264
Election law, 1262
Election participation, 1407
Enumeration, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1262, 1274, 1275, 1406
Federal-provincial data base, 1237
General election period, 1236, 1239, 1265, 1273, 1275, 1368, 1387
Income tax forms, 1405
Lortie Commission, 1235, 1240, 1264, 1265
Male or female sex, 1263, 1264
Missionaries, 1242, 1383
Permanent voters list, 1235, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1262, 1368, 1369, 1385, 1404, 1405, 1406
   Maintenance of voters list, 1237, 1241, 1242
   Misuse, 1237
   Opting out, 1237
Privacy of voters, 1237, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1275, 1369
Quebec, 1386
Splitting bill, 1238, 1239
Transition period, 1265
Use of information, 1263
Voter registration, 1235, 1387
Voting hours, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1265, 1275, 1368, 1388

Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1403-05
   Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1275, 1388, 1389, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1413
   Bryden, John G., 1235-38, 1239, 1274-75, 1367-70, 1387, 1388
   DeWare, Mabel M., 1409
   Graham, B. Alasdair, 1410, 1411
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 1405-08, 1409, 1410, 1411
   Murray, Lowell, 1239-42, 1367, 1370-71, 1383-86, 1387
   Oliver, Donald H., 1262-65
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 1238-39, 1388, 1409-10, 1411-12, 1413
   Stewart, John B., 1409, 1410
   Stratton, Terry, 1387-88, 1389
   Tkachuk, David, 1273-74

Canada-European Union Relations
   See Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
   Meeting held in Ottawa, Vancouver and Victoria, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1647
26th Annual meeting held in Paris and Strasbourg, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 185

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement
   Linking of trade agreement with monitoring of political situation in occupied territories,
   government position, qu, 1382
   Suspension of Royal Assent on bill, necessity for quorum of Members of House of Commons,
   government position, qu, 1381
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61. 1r, 1127; 1158; 2r, 1174-77, 1186, 1225-27; ref to com, 1227; rep without amd, 1307; 3r, on div, 1348-57; r.a., chap.33, 1996, 1445
Agri-food sector, 1175
Arab-Israeli conflict, 1348, 1349
Binding dispute settlement mechanism, 1175
Business, 1175
Canada-Israel Industrial Research and Development Foundation, 1175
Duty-free access to markets, 1175
Exports, 1352
Human rights, 1351, 1352, 1356
Jobs strategy, 1176
Middle East and North Africa Summit, 1176
Middle East Development Bank, 1176
Peace process, 1175-76, 1349, 1350
Services and government procurement, 1175
Tariffs on agricultural products, 1175
Unemployment in Gaza and West Bank, 1351, 1352
Water resources, 1353

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1354
De Bané, Pierre, 1348-52
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1354-56
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1176-77
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1186, 1225-27, 1352-54
Stollery, Peter, 1174-76, 1348
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1356

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
4th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Cha-am, Thailand, rep tabled, 38-39
5th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Vancouver, B.C., rep tabled, 1595-96, 1884-85
7th Annual Meeting and Rep of Executive Committee Meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum tabled, 888

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, inquiry, 1754, 2120-22
Economic benefits, 2121
Foreign policy benefits, 2121

Speakers: Senators
Oliver, Donald H., 2120-22
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2122
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3. 1r, 144; 2r, 166-68; ref to com, 168; rep without amdt, 261; 3r, 275; m in amdt ref bill back to com, 275-76, adopted, 287; rep without amdt, 342; 3r, 383; r.a., chap. 12, 1996, 465

Atomic Energy Control Board, role, 167
Collective bargaining, 167
Incorporation-by-reference mechanism, 167
Labour relations, 166, 167
Nuclear power stations, 166, 167, 275
Occupational safety, 167
Ontario Hydro, 166, 167
Split jurisdiction, 166, 167
Supreme Court of Canada decision, 166, 167
Uranium mines, 167

Speakers: Senators

Bosa, Peter, 166-67
Cohen, Erminie J., 275, 276
DeWare, Mabel M., 276
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 275-76
Graham, B. Alasdair, 275
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 276
LeBreton, Marjory, 167-68

Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage) bill C-35. 1r, 1063; 2r, 1090-91, 1138-39; ref to com, 1139; rep without amdt but with an observations, 1257-58; 3r, 1273; r.a., chap.32, 1996, 1445

Consultation process, 1091
Equality of treatment for all workers, 1091
Federal legislative process, 1091
Federal minimum wage, 1090
Labour organizations, 1091
Poverty in Canada, 1091, 1139
Provincial and territorial minimum wage rates, 1090
Transportation and banking sectors, 1091
Unemployment, 1139
Youth unemployment, 1139

Speakers: Senators

Bosa, Peter, 1090-91, 1139, 1273
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1138-39
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66. 1r, 1863; 2r, 1899-1902; ref to com, 1902; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2128; point of order and Speaker's ruling reserved, 2136-39

Canada Industrial Relations Board, 1900
Conciliation process, 1900
Grain shipment services, 1900
Longshoring, 1900
Replacement workers, 1900, 1901
Secret ballot vote for strike or lock-out, 1900
Sims task force, 1899, 1901
Union personal information on off-site workers, 1901
Unions' disclosure of financial affairs to Statistics Canada, 1902

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 2139
Bosa, Peter, 2138, 2139
Cogger, Michel, 1901-02, 2139
DeWare, Mabel M., 2138
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2137, 2139
Kinsella, Noël A., 2138
Lucier, Paul, 2139
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2138
Maheu, Shirley, 1899-1901, 2138, 2139
Phillips, Orville H., 2136-37
Robertson, Brenda M., 2139

Canada Lands Company Limited, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

Canada Marine bill C-44. 1r, 1972; 2r, 1993-96, 2044-45; ref to com, 2045; rep without amdt, 2084; 3r, 2142-43; m in amdt, 2144; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 2144-45

Canada ports authorities, 1994
Dispute settlement mechanism, 2045
Funding for upgrading, 2045
Pilotage authorities, 1995
Policing, 2045
Port Divestiture fund, 1994
Ports, 1993, 1994
Regional and local ports, 2045
Remote ports, 2143
St. Lawrence Seaway, 1995, 2045

Speakers: Senators
Bacon, Lise, 2144  
Cochrane, Ethel, 2045, 2142-44  
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2144  
Kinsella, Noël A., 2144  
Pépin, Lucie, 1993-96  
Robertson, Brenda M., 2144

**Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**  
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810

**Canada Ports Corporation**, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

**Canada Post Corporation**, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

**Canada Remembers, fifty-second anniversary of D-Day**, st, 559

**Canada's constitutional monarchy**, inquiry, 481, 1082-85  
**Speaker**: Senator  
Cools, Anne C., 1082-85

**Canada Student Loans Program**  
Cuts in funding to Quebec students studying outside of province, government position, qu, 560-61

**Canada Transportation bill C-14.**  
1r, 145; 2r, 168-70; ref to com, 170; rep without amd, 285; 3r, 359-63; m in amd (Spivak), 363-64; 3r (con't), 364-65; m in amd (DeWare), 365; 3r (con't), 365; m in amd (Kinsella), 365; 3r (con't), 365-66; motions in amd neg, on div, 380-82; 3r, on div, 382; r.a., chap. 10, 1996, 465  
Abandonment, 168  
Air transportation, 169  
Atlantic Canada, 364  
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 365  
Canadian Transportation Agency  
- Enforcement, 169  
- Powers, 169  
- Role, 169  
Competitive line rates, 364  
Economic deregulation, 170  
Grain transportation, 360  
Provincial or municipal governments, 168  
Rail industry, 168, 170  
Railway capital cost allowances, 362

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Railway property taxes, 362
Relationship between carriers and shippers, 169
Shipper protection provisions, 362, 363
Shippers' rights, 169
Short-line railroads, 168
Western Canada, 361

Speakers: Senators

Bacon, Lise, 168-69, 359-61
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 363, 364, 365, 366, 381
Corbin, Eymard G., 364
DeWare, Mabel, 364-65
Forrestall, J. Michael, 170, 365-66
Graham, B. Alasdair, 364
Hébert, Jacques, 382
Kinsella, Noël A., 365
Spivak, Mira, 361-63, 381
Stratton, Terry, 381

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting held in Alaska, rep of Canadian section tabled, 701; debated, 821-23

Canada-United States relations
Current position of Prime Minister on free trade, qu, 1865
Effect of Helms-Burton Act on commercial and aid relations with Cuba, government position, qu, 83, (r) 404
International trade policies, st, 660-61
North American Free Trade Agreement, possible renegotiation of anti-dumping dispute resolution tribunals, government position, qu, 1865-66
Private members' bill in response to Helms-Burton Act, government position, qu, 976
Timing of replacement of Mr. James Blanchard, former U.S. Ambassador, government position, qu, 165

Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275. 1r, 232; 2r, 295-96, 336-37; ref to com, 337; rep with amdts, 374-75; rep adopted, on div, 392-93; 3r, on div, 393; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 397; r.a., chap. 13, 1996, 465
Legal powers, 296
Senate private members' bills, treatment in Commons, 336-37

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 337
Kenny, Colin, 337
Kinsella, Noël A., 336-37
Maheu, Shirley, 295-96

Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill, statement of intention, st, 373

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
See Heritage

Canadian Coast Guard
New Brunswick, cessation of funding of dredging at Saint John port, government position, qu, 148, (r) 237

Canadian Commercial Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Canadian Dairy Commission, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60. 1r, 1529; 2r, 1564-65, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1647; 3r, 1666-67; r.a., chap. 6, 1997, 1816
Advisory board, 1666
Canada Food Inspection Agency, 1581, 1666
Cost recovery, 1666
Duplication with provinces, 1581
Federal overlap and duplication, 1564, 1581
Federal-provincial harmonization and cooperation, 1564
Food safety and animal and plant health, 1564
International trade, 1564
Service delivery, 1564
Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1666-67
Rossiter, Eileen, 1581
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1564-65, 1666

Canadian Heritage
Effects of layoffs on the constitutional rights of francophones outside Quebec, qu, 1366, (r) 1458
Remarks of Minister on previous cutbacks at Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1366

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33. 1r, 319; 2r, 366-69, 383-86; m for 2nd, on div, 387; 2r, 387; ref to com, 387; rep without amdt, 425; 3r, 527, 550-51; m in amdt neg 551-52; 3r, on div, 552; r.a., chap. 14, 1996, 824
Adoption and marriage, 367
Civil and political rights, 369
Economic, social and cultural rights, 369
Employment, 367
Equality rights, 369
Goods and services, 367
Human Rights Commission, 368
Paedophilia, 384, 386
Pederasty, 384-85
Persecution of homosexuals, 383-84
Preservation of family, 384
Provincial human rights legislation, 367
Sexual abuse of children, 386
Sexual orientation, 366, 384, 385
Supreme Court of Canada, 367

Speakers: Senators
   Berntson, Eric Arthur, 527
   Haidasz, Stanley, 550-51
   Kinsella, Noël A., 367-69
   Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 366-67, 527

Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2. 1r, 20; 2r, 53-56, 86-87, 109-10, 133-36; ref to com, 136; rep without amdt, 183-84; 3r, on div, 213
   Alberta Court of Appeal, 55-56, 135
   Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 133, 134
   Discrimination, 110, 134
   Employment, 54
   Haig case, 87
   Jurisprudence, 87
   Public accommodation, 54
   Quebec Human Rights Commission, 86
   Supreme Court of Canada, role, 133-34
   Instructions to Parliament, 134

Speakers: Senators
   Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 133-34
   Cohen, Erminie J., 86-87
   Corbin, Eymard G., 133, 134
   Ghitter, Ron, 55
   Kinsella, Noël A., 53-56, 136
   Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 110
   Milne, Lorna, 134-35
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 135-36

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canadian Mint, media coverage for two dollar coin, tabled, 587

Canadian Museum of Civilization, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Canadian Museum of Nature, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
- Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Brussels tabled, 888
- Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Brussels, Belgium, tabled, 1843
- Rep of Canadian Delegation to 1996 Annual Session held in Paris, France, tabled, 1843

Canadian Race Relations Foundation
- Establishment, naming of chair, composition of board of directors and funding of foundation, tabled, 848
- Particulars on establishment, request for update, qu, 858, (r) 1158

Canadian unity, m to establish special committee, government position, qu, 626

Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300. 1r, 1806; 2r, 1835-38; ref to com, 1838; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 2036-37; 3r, 2072; r.a., chap. 31, 1997, 2149

Speakers: Senators
- Forrestall, J. Michael, 1837-38
- Rompkey, Bill, 1835-37, 2072

Cancer research
- See Corinne Boyer Fund for Ovarian Cancer Research

Cape Breton Development Corporation
- Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
- Reconstitution of Special Committee, government position, qu, 973-74

Cape Breton Development Corporation, Special Senate Committee
- Appointment, m adopted, 220
- Authority to engage services and to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 1607, adopted, 1644
- Authority to extend date of final rep
  - June 18, 1996, 529, adopted, 580
  - June 28, 1996, 604, adopted, 675
  - April 10, 1997, 1658, adopted, 1672
April 30, 1997, 1818-19, adopted, 1859
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 299, adopted, 339-40
Authority to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 285; adopted, 316
Authority to reconstitute to examine further documentation, adopted, 1484
Authority to travel, 1607, adopted, 1644
Rep
1st, budget, 508; adopted, 574
See Journals of the Senate

Carleton-Leeds Internship Program, st, 1329

Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat
British Columbia, impact of activities of Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Coast Guard on inhabitants of coastal communities, inquiry, 1185
Business of the Senate, qu, 427
Canada-United States relations
Current position of Prime Minister on free trade, qu, 1865
North American Free Trade Agreement, possible renegotiation of anti-dumping dispute resolution tribunals, government position, qu, 1865, 1866
Environment, automated navigational and weather systems, st, 1889-90
Fisheries and oceans
Availability of retraining funds for British Columbia fishers displaced under Mifflin plan, government position, qu, 1759-60
Capture of orca whales by Japanese fishermen, st, 1688-89
Possibility of diplomatic note, government position, qu, 1692
Directive from Minister to monitor telephone communications of Members of Parliament
Government position, qu, 1231, (r) 1382
Tabling of relevant documents, qu, 1232
Impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, inquiry, 426, 512-14, 515, 516
Aboriginal and non-aboriginal fishery, 514
Area stacking, 514, 515
Commercial and recreational fishery, 514
Communities, 514
Conservation, 513, 516
Impact studies, 514
Preservation, 513
Size of fishing fleet, 514
Imposition of Mifflin Plan without necessary studies, government position, qu, 454, (r) 664-65
Update on plight of orca whales captured by Japanese fishermen, st, 1752
Health, closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1676, 1677
Transport, Pacific Region Coast Guard and Marine Services, proposed cuts to programs, inquiry, 929

**Carstairs, Hon. Sharon**

Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34, 2102

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2080

Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, 909

Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, 337

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 386

- Paedophilia, 386

Carleton-Leeds Internship Program, st, 1329

Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, inquiry, 337-39

- National child abuse registry, 338-39

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 761

- Marijuana, 761

United Nations Conventions on the Rights of the Child, 1498

Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10, 1277

- "Criminal organization" definition, 1277

Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1315

Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, 2003-07

- Privacy of victim, 2003-07
- Protection for victim and for accused, 2007
- Subpoena, 2006, 2007
- Third parties, 2006

Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1185, 1242-45

- Assisted suicide and euthanasia, 1244
- Doctors and nurses, 1243
- Pain control, 1243, 1244
- Right to refuse treatment, 1243-44
- Withholding and withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment, 1243, 1244

Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment bill S-14, 1335, 1496, 1500, 1502

- Capital punishment, 1502
- Child abuse, 1497-98
- Corporal punishment of children, 1496-97
- Cruelty to animals, 1498-99
- Discipline of children, 1499

Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 543, 671-73

- Corporal punishment of children, 671-73

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, 1341
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 283
Health
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1662
Health Care in Canada, inquiry, 1519-20
  Drug profiles on individuals, 1520
  Home care services, 1519
    Availability, 1520
    Standards, 1520
  Overtesting of patients, 1519
  Pharmacare, 1520
  Readjustment of health-care workers, 1519
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1026-29, 1030-31, 1032, 1034
  Canadian Judicial Council, 1027, 1028
  Judges in international activities, 1027, 1029
  Judicial independence, 1027
  Leaves of absence, 1027
  Part-time judges, 1030
  Supernumerary judges, 1030
  United Nations, 1030, 1031, 1032
Karla Homolka bill S-16, 2113
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to engage personnel and services, 122
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 122, 149, 185, 431, 522, 621, 1157, 1182, 1220, 1256, 1270, 1283, 1450, 1570, 1843, 2022, 2061
  Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, 1718, 1719
  Authority to receive and apply documents and evidence relating to former bill C-7 studied during last session of parliament, 122
Reps
  1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 95
  2nd, Judges amendment bill C-2, without amdt, 95
  3rd, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 183
  4th, Contraventions amendment bill C-16, without amdt, 273
  5th, Law Commission of Canada bill C-9, without amdt, 299
  6th, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, with amdts, 374-75; adopted, on div, 392, 393
  7th, Witness Protection Program bill C-13, with amdts, 425, 510
  8th, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, without amdt, 425
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, with amdts and observations, 583-84, 645, 650, 651, 697-98, 712
  10th, Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, without amdt, 679-80
  11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 680, 753-54
Aboriginal peoples, 754
Hemp, 753
Joint committee, 753
Marijuana, 753
Medical application of drugs, 754
Needle exchange program, 754
12th, budget, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 749

See Journals of the Senate
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, tabled, 831; consideration of rep, 908, 924-25, 926, 927
14th, Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, without amdt, 866
15th, Judges amendment bill C-42, without amdt, 943
16th, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1126, 1165-66, 1881-82, 1883, 1884
17th, Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, without amdt but with a proposal, 1269-70
18th, Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, with certain amdts, 1334, 1341
19th, Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, without amdt, 1334
20th, Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 1529
22nd, Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10, recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1753, 1838-39
23rd, Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15, without amdt but with a recommendation, 1753
24th, Tobacco bill C-71, without amdt but with recommendations, 1891-92
25th, Referendum Act, review of regulations proposed by Chief Electoral Officer, tabled, 1985
26th, Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27, without amdt, 1985
27th, Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55, without amdt but with an observation, 2035
28th, Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17, without amdt, 2060
29th, Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, without amdt, 2083
30th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, without amdt but with a recommendation, 2083-84
Tribute to membership and staff, st, 2082
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 746
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 689, 690

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Palliative care in Canada, inquiry, 39, 139-41
   Cost, 140
   Home care, 140
   National standards, 141
   Pain control, 140, 141
   Patient-centred care, 139
   Research, 141
   Training in medical schools, 140, 141
   Treatment of disease, concept, 140
   Withdrawing and withholding treatment, 140
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 575-77
   Australia, 576
   Community colleges, 576
Senate and House of Commons, treatment of Senate public bills, message to Commons, motion,
   375, 939-40; m in amdt, adopted, 940
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to engage services, point of order, 216
   Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 32

Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82. 1r, 1926; 2r, 1952-55; ref to com, 1955; rep without amdt, 1984-85; 3r, 2028; r.a., chap. 15, 1997, 2149
Access to basic services, 1953
Access to capital, 1955
Corporate governance, 1953, 1955
Disclosure requirements, 1952, 1954
In-house powers, 1954
Joint venture arrangements, 1953
Near-banks, 1953, 1955
Opting-out of insurance, 1955
Policyholders' rights, 1953, 1955
Regulatory approvals process, 1953, 1954
Retail deposits, 1953
Self-dealing regime, 1954
Tied selling, 1952, 1953

Speakers: Senators
   Kirby, Michael J., 1952-54
   Oliver, Donald H., 1954-55

Charbonneau, P.C., Hon. Guy
   Tributes on retirement, 2147
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, fifteenth anniversary, st, 1982-83

Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, inquiry, 21, 112-16, 337-39
   Gove Inquiry, 114, 115, 116
   History of child maltreatment, 113
   Infant homicide, 113
   Male children, 114
   National child abuse registry, 338-39
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Carstairs, Sharon, 337-39
      Cools, Anne C., 21, 112-16

Child abuse and neglect, death of Sara Podniewicz, inquiry, 481, 577-80
   **Speaker:** Senator
      Cools, Anne C., 481, 577-80

Child poverty
   Effect of unemployment rate on plight of children, qu, 1757
   Initiative announced in recent budget, request for timetable for commencement, qu, 1631-32
   Number of children expected to be affected by initiative, government position, qu, 1757

China
   *See* Canada-China relations
   *See* People's Republic of China

China-Taiwan relations
   *See* Human rights

Christmas Greetings, 1445

Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84. 1r, 1985; 2r, 2002-03, 2029; ref to com, 2029;
   rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 2061; 3r, 2103; r.a., chap. 22, 1997, 2149
   **Speakers:** Senators
      Berntson, Eric Arthur, 2029
      Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 2002-03, 2029, 2103

Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20. 1r, 542; 2r, 588-92; ref to com, 592;
   rep with an amdt, 748, 761-62; 3r, 762-64; Senate amdt agreed to by Commons, 808; r.a.,
   chap.20, 1996, 824
   Aeronautics Act, 762, 764
   Air navigation system (ANS), 588

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Air traffic control, 588
Air transport tax, 592
Automated weather observation system (AWOS), 591, 592
Aviation weather services, 588
Business principles, 589
Collective agreements, 589
Cost of system, 588, 591
Educating young pilots, 590
Flight information services, 588
Humanitarian and emergency flights, 589, 763
Internal safety management program, 588
NAV CANADA, 588, 589, 590, 591, 762, 763
  Board of directors, 590
  Powers and obligations, 589
Navigational aids, 588
Official Languages Act, 589, 763
Protection of private information, 763
Remote or isolated communities, services, 589, 763
Royal Commission on National Passenger Transportation, 591
Safety, 588, 589, 591, 762, 763, 764
Self-regulation, 589
Transfer of assets and employees, 588
Transport Canada, role, 589
Transportation Safety Board of Canada, 763
User pay, 589, 590
Working conditions, 589

Speakers: Senators
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 590-92, 763-64
  Perrault, Raymond J., 588-90
  Roux, Jean-Louis, 762-63
  St. Germain, Gerry, 590

Clerk of the Senate
  Annual Accounts for 1995-96, tabled, 1062; ref to com, 1062

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel
  Canada Marine bill C-44, 2045, 2142-44
    Dispute settlement mechanism, 2045
    Funding for upgrading, 2045
    Policing, 2045
    Regional and local ports, 2045
Remote ports, 2143
St. Lawrence Seaway, 2045
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 503-04
  Compotition, 503
  Trust between government and business, 503
Environment
  Action plan on transborder air pollution, lack of new targets, government position, qu, 1987
  Air quality standards, treaties signed with United States, request for particulars, qu, 1987
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction
  Account amendment bill C-70, 1734-37
National Teacher Staff Appreciation Week, st, 1483
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 693-94
  Minority rights, 693
  Reform, 693
Parliamentary Delegation to Taiwan, inquiry, 1422-23
Post-secondary education
  Diminishing enrolment at Canadian colleges and universities, possibility of increase in funding
    and reinstatement of Canada Scholarships Program, government position, qu, 2133
  Increase in tuition fees for out-of-province students by certain provinces, possible abrogation of
    interprovincial agreements, government position, qu, 1232, (r) 1651-51
Inquiry, 448-49
  National standards, 449
  Part-time and mature students, 449
  Student loan debts, 449
  Particulars of tuition fees charged at various universities, st, 1268
Transport, effect of Canada Marine Act on certain ports, possibility of increase in funding,
  government position, qu, 2134
Youth employment strategy
  Creation of full-time jobs for recent graduates, government position, qu, 1512
  Percentage of new funding in total amount announced, government position, qu, 1512, (r) 1989-90

Code of Conduct
Accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of minister, request for
  ethics guidelines, government position, qu, 1066
Increased workload for personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1631
Ministerial responsibility and accountability for statements made
  Position of Government Leader, qu, 1650-51, (r) 1693-94
    See Appendix "A", p.1710
  Position of Minister, qu, 1651, (r) 1693-94
    See Appendix "A", p.1710

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Recent apology to tobacco manufacturers by Minister of Health
  Accountability of Minister for statement, government position, qu, 1649, (r) 1693-94
  See Appendix "A", p.1710
  Referral of matter to personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1648, (r) 1693-94
  See Appendix "A", p.1710
  Record of Liberal government, st, 1482

Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 38, adopted, 109
  Authority to extend dates of final rep, adopted, 749; 1177
  Extension of reping date
    Messages from Commons, 782, 1156
    Notice of motion, 1156
  Message from Commons, 43-44
  Reps
    1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 273
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, extension of rep deadline to March 21, 1997, 1307; adopted, 1361-63
    Speakers: Senators
      Lynch-Staunton, John, 1362
      Oliver, Donald H., 1361-62
      Prud'homme, Marcel, 1362-63
      Stewart, John B., 1362
    Final, entitled "Code of Official Conduct", 1803, 2010-12, 2052-54
    Speakers: Senators
      Oliver, Donald H., 2010-12
      Stanbury, Richard J., 2052-54

Cogger, Hon. Michel
  Atomic Energy of Canada, sale of Candu reactors to China, accuracy of media reps, request for particulars, qu, 1397
  Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, 1901-02, 2139
    Replacement workers, 1901
    Sims task force, 1901
    Union personal information on off-site workers, 1901
    Unions' disclosure of financial affairs to Statistics Canada, 1902
  Code of Conduct
    Increased workload for personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1631
Recent apology to tobacco manufacturer by Minister of Health, referral of matter to personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1648, (r) 1693-94

See Appendix "A", p.1710

Constitution, Newfoundland referendum on education, amendment of terms of union, government position, qu, 187

Criminal Code, Copyright amendment bill C-205, 2051-52
Proceeds of crime, 2051

Environment
Non-proliferation policy on plutonium, role of various government departments, government position, qu, 1398
Proposed importation of excess plutonium from the United States and elsewhere, government position, qu, 1337-38, (r) 1827-28

Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization with provincial sales tax, change in position of Government Leader, qu, 265

Health
Comments of Minister on reference to court of Tobacco Act, government position, qu, 2129
Pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, qu, 2026

Justice, suppression by Privy Council of document filed in court case, government position, qu, 1663

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, 1718

Rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 879, 880, 1074-76
National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish, 1805, 1806
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill, Senate votes, st, 797

Senate, st, 1773
Transport, future of international flights into Mirabel, rumoured establishment of ad hoc committee of Liberal caucus, government position, qu, 1775-76, (r) 1810

Cohen, Hon. Erminie J.
Bell, B.C.L., the late Thomas M., tribute, 1153-54
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, 275; m in amdt, 275, 276
Nuclear facilities, 275
Canadian Coast Guard, New Brunswick, cessation of funding of dredging at Saint John port, government position, qu, 148, (r) 237
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 86-87
Haig case, 87
Jurisprudence, 87
Quebec Human Rights Commission, 86
Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment bill S-14, 1500-02
   Corporal punishment of children, 1500-02
Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 1114-16
   Assault, 1114
   Corporal punishment, 1115, 1116
   Sweden, 1116
   Violence, 1115
Economy
   Remarks of Governor of Bank of Canada, government position, qu, 323
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 481-84, 775-76
   First-dollar coverage, 482, 483, 484, 776
   Multiple job holders, 482
   Part-time workers, 482, 483, 484
   Students, 482, 483, 484, 775, 776
   Unemployment rates, 482
Goods and Services Tax, impact of harmonized sales tax on merchants and consumers in Atlantic provinces, st, 1102-03
Health, National Menopause Awareness Week, st, 1019
Human Resources Development
   Record on job creation, government position, qu, 41, (r) 211
Human rights
   Rep on incident at Kingston Prison for Women, st, 259
National Aboriginal Day, st, 796
National Day of Remembrance, seventh anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1257
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tributes on her championing of the world's children, st, 1333
Pépin, Hon. Lucie, introduction, 1817
Poverty in Canada, inquiry, 1508, 1622-24
   Children and seniors in poverty, 1623
   International Decade for the Eradication of Poverty, 1624
   Poor-bashing, 1622, 1623
Public Works, alleged incident of sexual harassment at construction site on Parliament Hill, qu, 932, (r) 959
Remembrance Day, budget cuts to Last Post Fund, st, 1122
Transport
   Resignation of senior officials at Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, st, 297
   Transport of hazardous materials, further extension of U.S. database urged by fire-fighters, st, 398
   United Nations, International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 992-93
   Women's Health Forum, first Canadian-United States Conference, st, 830, (r) 977

Comeau, Hon. Gérald J.
   Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Cornwallis Park Development Agency, findings of Auditor General, responsibility of local Members of Parliament, government position, qu, 303

Business of the Senate, 627
  Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 458

Canada Census, contract workers, basis on which selection made, government position, qu, 322

Composition of Youth Task Force, tabled, 1665

Employment Insurance bill C-12, 484-85
  Atlantic Canada, 485
  Child tax benefits, 485
  Family income supplement, 485
  Seasonal work, 484

Employment insurance, changes to system by way of regulation
  Effects on fishing industry, government position, qu, 836
  Government position, qu, 858
  Request for details of consultations, qu, 891, 892, (r) 1826

Energy
  Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada, role of Cabinet in decision, government position, qu, 1170-71
  Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Nova Scotia, influence of Prime Minister on National Energy Board decision, government position, qu, 1024-25, (r) 1286

First Ministers Conference
  Child care funding issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, qu, 585
  Goods and Services Tax harmonization issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, qu, 585

Fisheries, reps and information of Senate Committee on Internet, st, 1801

Fisheries and oceans
  Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia, request for answer to order paper question, 233, 234
  Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia to United States, NAFTA provisions, tabled, 665
  Fishermen's protests in Maritimes, status of pending related legislation, qu, 123
  Meeting to discuss issues behind fishermen's protests in Maritimes, failure to recognize opposition parliamentarians, st, 92
  Monitoring of foreign telephone communications, government position, qu, 1231-32, (r) 1382
  Possibility of meeting between Minister and Atlantic fishermen, government position, qu, 21-22

Fisheries Committee
  Authority to engage services, 542
  Authority to study privatization and licensing of quotas in the industry, 1508
  Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 343

Reps
  2nd, Oceans bill C-26, without amdt, 1230
  3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas in industry, authority to engage services, 2037

Foreign relations
Visit of French Prime Minister to Canada, recognition of French factor outside Quebec, qu, 663

Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, effect of lack of harmonization in other provinces, government position, qu, 1051
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
Cost involved in recruiting other provinces, government position, qu, 426, 427
Cost to Nova Scotian taxpayers, government position, qu, 400
Cost to taxpayers of benefit package, government position, qu, 189
Effect on Atlantic taxpayers, st, 1752
Effect on price of books, government position, qu, 189
Lack of consultation with the populace, government position, qu, 957
Remarks of Liberal Member of Parliament, government position, qu, 163-64
Shift in Liberal policy, request for explanation, qu, 210
Rep on cost of harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, request for particulars, qu, 1065

Human Resources Development
Removal of child care funding previously on offer to provinces, government position, qu, 585

National Defence
Cuts to funding for militia training units in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 147
Designation of former CFB Cornwallis as militia training support centre, government position, qu, 98, (r) 286
Failure to establish militia training centre at Cornwallis Park, Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 543, (r) 844
MTSC Valcartier, tabled, 850
Search and rescue, decision to delay purchase of replacement helicopters, government position, qu, 78-79, (r) 586

National Revenue
Eligibility of community development funds for investment of RRSP contributions, government position, qu, 262, (r) 839
Request for answer, 378
Royal Canadian Mint, contract granted to U.S. company to mint Canadian coin, government position, qu, 560, (r) 845

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 920; adopted, 940
Rep
7th, Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 1009, 1060-61

Transport
Marine Atlantic
Increase in rates for shipping pulpwood
Effect on employment in Nova Scotia, qu, 476
Government position, qu, 476
Marine Atlantic official, possible conflict of interest, details of consultations, tabled, 1475
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, need for updating of current equipment, government position, qu, 1185

**Commemoration of Fiftieth Anniversary of end of World War II**, inquiry, 1064, 1116-20
Commemorative services, 1118-19
"Pilgrimages" to Europe and Far East, 1117-20
War cemeteries, 1117-20
**Speaker:** Senator Forrestall, J. Michael, 1116-20

**Committee, Special**
Cape Breton Development Corporation

**Committees, Special Joint**
Code of Conduct

**Committees, Standing**
Aboriginal Peoples
Agriculture and Forestry
Banking, Trade and Commerce
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources
Fisheries
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
National Finance
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Selection
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Transport and Communications

**Committees, Standing Joint**
Library of Parliament
Official Languages

**Commonwealth Speakers and Presiding Officers**
13th Conference, rep tabled, 78

**Communications**
Budget cuts affecting Radio Canada International, st, 1280-81
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, arbitrary assignment of airtime to different political events, government position, qu, 1285
Closure of Radio Canada International, st, 1333
Heroes in journalism, st, 807
Radio Canada International
  Announcement of closing
    Effect on community of Sackville, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1285, (r) 1458
    Request for reconsideration of government position, qu, 1284-85, (r) 1458
    Appeal to government to reconsider decision on closure, st, 1330-31, 1347-48
    Disposition of discontinued frequencies, government position, qu, 1285
    Proposed motion to re-evaluate government decision on closure, st, 1331-32
Revival of Radio Canada International to aid in promotion of role in international affairs, government position, qu, 1340
Safeguarding of Radio Canada International, m, 1335-36
Status of funding for Radio Canada International, government position, qu, 1467

Composition of Youth Task Force, tabled, 1665

Conference on the Future of Children, st, 1218

Conflict of Interest
  Influence of lobbyists on cabinet, decision-making process, qu, 857, (r) 1431

Constitution
  Newfoundland referendum on education, amendment of terms of union, government position, qu, 187

Constitution Amendment, year of proclamation (Newfoundland Act)
  See Newfoundland, change to school system

Constitutional Amendments, Special Senate Committee
  Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 319
  See Journals of the Senate

Constitutional reform, st, 142

Contraventions amendment bill C-16. 1r, 184-85; 2r, 225-28; ref to com, 228; rep without amdt, 273; 3r, 287; r.a., chap. 7, 1996, 465
  Civil and administrative sanctions, 226
  Courts, 227
  Fines, 226, 227
Integration of federal contraventions into provincial and territorial schemes, 226, 228
Minor federal offences, decriminalization, 225, 227
Ticketing scheme, 225, 227

**Speakers:** Senators
- Jessiman, Duncan J., 226-28
- Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 225-26, 228

**Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8.** 1r, 37; 2r, 104-05; ref to com, 105; rep with amdts and recommendations, 680, 753-56; 3r, 756-61; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 808; r.a., chap.19, 1996, 824
- Aboriginal peoples, 754
- Authority for com to receive and apply documents and evidence relating to former bill C-7 studied during last session of parliament, 122, adopted, 160
- Criminalization, 756
- Drug use and abuse as social issue, 758
- Enforcement, 756, 757
- Harm reduction, 758, 759
- Hemp, 753, 754-55, 759-60
- Illegal drug use vs. medical use of drugs, 758
- Joint committee, 753, 757, 760
- Marijuana, 753, 756, 757, 761
- Medical application of drugs, 754
- Needle exchange program, 754
- Tobacco, 757
- Youth, 760

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 760
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 105, 756
- Carstairs, Sharon, 753-54, 761
- DeWare, Mabel M., 756
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 756
- Jessiman, Duncan J., 756-57
- Keon, Wilbert J., 757-59
- Milne, Lorna, 754-56
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 760-61
- Poulin, Marie-P., 104-05
- Spivak, Mira, 759-60

**Cools, Hon. Anne C.**
- Administration of Justice

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Motion for an Address to His Excellency to consider the removal of Madam Justice Louise Arbour, 1063-64
Motion to set up Special Senate Committee to consider removal of Mr. Justice Jean Bienvenue, 834

Africa
   Situation in Rwanda, inquiry, 2062
   Situation in Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire Region, inquiry, 1307-08

Canada's constitutional monarchy, inquiry, 481, 1082-85

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 383-86
   Paedophilia, 384
   Pederasty, 384-885
   Persecution of homosexuals, 383-84
   Preservation of family, 384
   Sexual abuse of children, 386
   Sexual orientation, 384, 385

Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Senate Committee
   Authority to engage services and to permit coverage of meeting by electronic media, 1607

Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, inquiry, 21, 112-16
   Gove Inquiry, 114, 115, 116
   History of child maltreatment, 113
   Infant homicide, 113
   Male children, 114

Child abuse and neglect, death of Sara Podniewicz, inquiry, 481, 577-80

Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-4, 20, 136-39, 1015-18
   Custodial and matrimonial disputes, 1017
   False public statements, 136
   Family law, 137-38
   Intimidating or injurious proceedings, 136
   Munchausen's syndrome, 1016
   Relying on false documents, 136

Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 962, 963, 964, 1315, 1342-44, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1433-35
   Capital punishment, 1343, 1433
   Clemency, 1345
   Earned remission, 1434
   Life sentence, 962, 1342
   Multiple murderers, 1342
   Parole, 1433, 1434
   Powers to chief justices, 1345
   Warrant expiry date, 1342

Criminal Code amendment (period of ineligibility for parole) bill S-6, 121, 198-200
Capital punishment, 198, 199  
Clemency, 198  
Life imprisonment, 199  
Parole eligibility date, 198  

Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 20, 56-59, 268, 277-79  
"Battered woman's syndrome", 58  
Karla Homolka deals, 56-59, 277-79  
Principles of sentencing, 56  

Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, 2048-50  
Destruction of records, 2049  
Disclosure, 049  
False memory, 2049  
"Records", definition, 2049  
Third-party records, 2049  

Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 805  

Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, 1212-14, 1543-48  
Child support award framework, 1212  
Custody, 1212-14  
Enforcement of payment, 1212  
Joint parenting, 1213-14  
Passport denial, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548  
Spousal misconduct, 1543, 1544  

Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 812-13  
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1206-08, 1586  
Royal Recommendation, 1206-08  
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 284  

Judges amendment bill C-42, 894-97, 898-99, 900, 901, 996, 997, 998, 1009-13, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1135-38  
Activities for judges, 898-99  
Arbour, Madam Justice, 896, 1011  
Canadian International Development Agency, 1010, 1011  
Constitutional amendment, 894  
Governor General's role, 895  
International use of Canadian judges, 1009  
Judges' salaries, 895, 1011, 1012  
Judges' spouses, 897  
Judicial independence, 894, 897, 1012, 1135, 1137, 1138  
North American Free Trade Agreement, 1009  
Public or private bill, 896, 900, 901  
Removal from bench, 895  

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Supreme Court of Canada, Chief Justice, 1135, 1136
United Nations, 1031

Justice
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 542-43, 1315, 1416-17, 1418-21
   Ministerial responsibility, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1421
   Meeting between Associate Deputy Minister and Chief Justice of Federal Court, statements of
   Minister in House of Commons, inquiry, 522-23
Justice, Parliament's intention regarding Judges Act, m proposing the establishment of Special
   Senate Committee, 2085-86; Speaker's ruling, 2086
Karla Homolka bill S-16, 2113, 2114
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2062
   Reps
      13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 936-38, 939
      16th, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 1744-46, 1747-48, 1799, 1883
Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 178
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J.
   His life and times, inquiry, 680, 823, 851-53
   Tributes on retirement, 744
National Defence, Somalia Inquiry, resolution concerning ruling of Federal Court Justice, 1819-20,
   1967-71, 1972
   Bringing judge before bar of Senate, 1971
   Judges' involvement in policy decision-making, 1969
   Royal commissions, 1968
Neonatocide, inquiry, 522
   Amdt to notice of inquiry, 550
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 593-96
   Minority rights, 595
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of
   Alberta, 35
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, points of order, 251, 252, 329-32, 335
Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as "Aboriginal Peoples Room", 675
Privilege, 183, 200-02; Speaker's ruling, 267-68
   Olson, Clifford, 200-02
Senate, repeal of certain rules, m, 1793
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
   13th, Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment
   Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, with
   certain amdts, 1523-24
Tobacco bill C-71, 1950

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Veterans Affairs, recent funeral for Canadian airmen who died in plane crash in Burma during World War II, inquiry, 1791

Copyright bill C-32. 1r, 1815; 2r, 1828-30, 1872-79; ref to com, 1897; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2019-21; 3r, 2050-51, 2070-72; m for allotment of time for debate, 2106-07; 3r (con't), 2107-10; m in amdt neg, on div, 2110-11; 3r (con't), on div, 2112; r.a., chap. 24, 1997, 2149

Advertising revenue, 1828, 1829
Blank audio tapes, 1829, 1874, 2050
"Commercially available", definition, 1876
Copy for private use, 1874, 2050
Distributors, 1829, 1874, 2050
Ephemeral recordings, 1829, 1874
Knowledge of infringement, 1877
Liability for self-serve photocopying machines, 1877
   Educational institutions and libraries, 1877
Off-air taping, 1877
Parallel importation regime, 1830, 1874
Performers' and producers' rights, 1828
Radio broadcasters, 1828, 1829, 1873, 2050
Rights of creators and needs of users, 1828, 1829, 1876, 2050
Royalties, 1828
Society of Composers, Authors and Music Publishers of Canada (SOCAN), 2108-09
Used textbooks, 1830, 1874
   Importation, 1877
Visually and hearing disabled, 2050

Speakers: Senators
   Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1828-30, 1878-79, 2050-51
   Graham, B. Alasdair, 1878, 2106, 2107, 2111
   Grimard, Normand, 1872-75
   Johnson, Janis, 2070-72
   Kinsella, Noël A., 1830, 1875-77, 1878, 2106-07, 2109-10
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 2107
   Macdonald, Finlay, 1877-78
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 2109
   Spivak, Mira, 2107-09

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.
   Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, 151
   Pre-study of Bill C-12, 151
   Authority to travel, 151
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1111-12, 1113
  Principle of bill, 1113
  Rights of linguistic minority, 1112
  Subject-matter to committee, 1113
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 364
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 133, 134
  Supreme Court of Canada, 133, 134
  Instructions to Parliament, 134
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
  Appointment, m adopted, 220
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 963, 1344
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1782-83, 1811
Department of Health bill C-18, 242-43, 306
  Cost-recovery provisions, 243
  Definition of "health", 243
  Euthanasia, 1782
  Food supply, 243
  Health threats, 243
  Investigation and research into public health, 243
  Minister, mandate and responsibilities, 242, 243
  Public protection against health risks, 243
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 629, 630
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 778
Energy, route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada, st, 1047
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, support for recommendations of Special Senate Committee by
  College of Family Physicians of Canada, st, 92-93
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079
  Literacy, 1078
  Taxes on books, 1076, 1077, 1078
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction
  Account amendment bill C-70, 1619
Fergusson, the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute, 1889
Goods and Services Tax, impact of harmonized sales tax on merchants and consumers in Atlantic
  provinces, st, 1103
Human Resources Development
  Unemployment insurance reform, necessity to pre-study bill C-12, st, 94, 95
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 310
Judges amendment bill C-2, 85
  Members of Parliament, salaries, 85
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1032, 1033, 1055
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 1417, 1418
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
   6th, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, adopted, on div, 392, 393
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1319, 1375, 1853
   Allotment of time for debate, point of order, 1779
National Francophonie Week, st, 1773-74
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2123
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdlt to Constitution, m in amdlt, 570
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, m on planning for the future, 2079, 2114, 2115-16
Palliative care in Canada, inquiry, 450, 885
Post-secondary education, reduction in educational resources, effect on adult part-time students, st, 181
Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, 604
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1681-82
Senate
   Absence of Government Leader, 1104
   Charges levied on senators for documents essential for research, government position, qu, 933, (r) 1431-32
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to engage services, point of order, 217
Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 10

Cornwallis Park Development Agency
See Particulars of Cornwallis Park Development Agency
See Rep of KPMG on Cornwallis Park Development Agency

Corporate governance
   Resignation of Board of Directors of Canadian Airlines International, application of recommendation of Banking Committee, government position, qu, 1173, (r) 1826-27

Correctional Service of Canada, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Correctional services, parole of dangerous offenders, concerns for public safety, government policy, qu, 1221-22

Corinne Boyer Fund for Ovarian Cancer Research, st, 1506

Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 972

Criminal Code, early parole provision, presentation of petition, 1284
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-4. 1r, 20; 2r, 136-39, 306-08, 336, 528-29, 1015-18; ref to com, 1018
Custodial and matrimonial disputes, 1017
False public statements, 136, 307
Family law, 137-38
Intimidating or injurious proceedings, 136
Media, impact of, 306, 528
Munchausen's syndrome, 1016
Perjury, 307
Police, 528
Relying on false documents, 136
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 136-39, 1015-18
Kelly, William M., 336, 528-29
Wood, Dalia, 306-08

Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27. 1r, 1892; 2r, 1902-04, 1955-57; ref to com, 1957; rep without amdt, 1985; 3r, 2028-29; r.a., chap. 16, 1997, 2149
Aggravated procurement, 1903
Child prostitution, 1902, 1903, 1956
Child sex tourism, 1903, 1956
Child's testimony in courtroom, 1903
Female genital mutilation, 1903-04, 1957
Stalking, 1903, 1957
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1955-57
Pearson, Landon, 1902-04, 2028-29

Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10. 1r, 701; 2r, 1036-38, 1277, 1296; ref to com, 1296; rep recommending that this Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1753
Cliche Commission, 1036
Commission of Inquiry on Organized Crime, 1038
"Criminal organization" definition, 1277
Rights and freedoms, 1037, 1038
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1277
Carstairs, Sharon, 1277
Roberge, Fernand, 1036-38

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95. 1r, 2021; 2r, 2065-67; ref to com, 2067; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 2083-84; 3r, 2103-06; r.a., chap. 23, 1997, 2149
"Criminal organization" and "criminal organization offence", definitions, 2066, 2103
Electronic surveillance, 2104
Motorcycle gangs, 2065, 2066, 2104
"Organized crime", 2103
Definition, 2103
Peace bonds, 2066
Penalties for use of explosives in gang activity, 2066
Police surveillance, 2067
Seizure and forfeiture of proceeds of gang activity, 2066, 2104
Proceeds from crime, 2103
Sentencing, 2067
Young women, 2106
Youth crime gangs, 2104, 2105, 2106

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2104-06
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 2104
Prud'homm, Marcel, 2106
Roberge, Fernand, 2067, 2103-04
Stanbury, Richard J., 2065-67, 2103

Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45. 1r, 929; 2r, 945-47, 960-64; ref to com, 964; rep without amdt but with a proposal, 1269-70; 3r, 1287-92, 1314-15, 1342-47, 1413-15; sub-amdt (Ghitter), 1415-16, 1432-37; sub-amdt (Ghitter) neg on div, 1437; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div, 1438; 3r, on div, 1439; r.a., chap.34, 1996, 1445
Americanization of justice system, 1346, 1415
Capital punishment, 960, 961, 962, 1313, 1343, 1433
Clemency, 1345, 1347, 1414
Dangerous offender, 1346
Earned remission, 1434
Early parole, 960, 961
"Faint hope clause", 960, 961, 962
Family members of victims, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1292
First-degree murder, 1313
High treason, 1313
Jury, 945, 1313, 1346
Life imprisonment, 1313, 1342
Life sentence, 962, 963, 1346

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Life sentences for murder and high treason, 945, 1288
Mercy, 1346
Minister of Justice, conflict of interest, 1346
Ministerial accountability, 1314
Multiple murders, 946, 1288, 1342
Parole, 1313, 1433, 1434
Power to chief justices, 1345
Reduction in parole ineligibility, 946
Rehabilitation, 945, 946
Repeat offenders, 946
Royal prerogative, 1415, 1436
Rule of unanimity, 946, 947
Screening mechanism, 946
Serial murders, 946
Warrant expiry date, 1342

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1315
Cools, Anne C., 962, 963, 964, 1315, 1342-44, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1433-35
Corbin, Eymard G., 963, 1344
Ghitter, Ron, 1413-15, 1416
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1346-47
MacDonald, Finlay, 1415
Milne, Lorna, 945-46, 947, 962, 963, 1287-89, 1345-46, 1415
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1313-14, 1315, 1346, 1347, 1435-36
Prud'homme, Marcel, 947, 962, 963-964
St. Germain, Gerry, 946, 960-61, 962, 963, 1435
Stewart, John B., 1416
Taylor, Nicholas W., 961-62, 1416
Wood, Dalia, 1289-92

Criminal Code amendment (period of ineligibility of parole) bill S-6. 1r, 121; 2r, 198-200, 415-17, 439-40, 784-85
Capital punishment, 198, 199
Clemency, 198
High treason, 416
Life imprisonment, 199
Murder, 415-17
Parole eligibility date, 198

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 440
Cools, Anne C., 198-200
Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3. 1r, 20; 2r, 56-59, 213-15, 253-55, 268, 276-79; ref to com, 279; rep recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1126, 1165-66, 1464, 1744-48; m in amdt, 1748, 1799-1800, 1880-84

"Battered woman's syndrome", 58
Definition of "plea bargaining", 214
Karla Homolka deals, 56-59, 213-14, 253-55, 277-79
Principles of sentencing, 56

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1881-82, 1883, 1884
Cools, Anne C., 56-59, 277-79, 1744-46, 1747-48, 1883
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1746, 1748
Kinsella, Noël A., 1744, 1748, 1883, 1884
Phillips, Orville H., 213-15
Wood, Dalia, 253-55

Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46. 1r, 1986; 2r, 2003-07, 2020-30, 2048-50; ref to com, 2050; rep without amdt, 2083; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 30, 1997, 2149

Destruction of records, 2049
Disclosure, 2049
False memory, 2049
Protection for victim and for accused, 2007, 2030
"Records", definition, 2049
Subpoena, 2006, 2007
Third parties, 2006, 2049
Victim's right to privacy, 2003-07, 2029

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2029-30
Carstairs, Sharon, 2003-07
Cools, Anne C., 2048-50
Pearson, Landon, 2050

Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13. 1r, 1185; 2r, 1242-45, 1275-77, 1567, 1667-69, 1780-83, 1811
Assisted suicide and euthanasia, 1244, 1781, 1782, 1783
Doctors and nurses, 1243
Guidelines and standards, 1780
Pain control, 1243, 1244, 1667, 1668, 1780
Palliative care, 1567, 1667
Patient consent, 1668, 1781
Public campaign to inform people of rights, 1668
Refusal of treatment and removal from equipment, definition, 1782
Right to refuse treatment, 1243-44, 1667, 1780
Withholding and withdrawal of life-sustaining treatment, 1243, 1244, 1276

**Speakers:** Senators
- Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1781-82
- Carstairs, Sharon, 1242-45
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1782-83, 1811
- DeWare, Mabel, 1780-81
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1783
- Keon, Wilbert J., 1275, 1276-77
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1275, 1276
- Pearson, Landon, 1567

**Criminal Code, Copyright amendment bill C-205.** 1892-93; 2r, 2007-09, 2051-52; ref to com, 2052
- Berne Convention, 2009
- Proceeds of crime, 2008, 2051

**Speakers:** Senators
- Cogger, Michel, 2051-52
- Lewis, P. Derek, 2007-09

**Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55.** 1r, 1972; 2r, 1996-2002; ref to com, 2002; point of order, 2002; rep without amdt but with an observation, 2035; 3r, 2070; r.a., chap. 17, 1997, 2149
- Conditional sentence, 2000
- Electronic monitoring, 1998
- Long-term offender, 2000
- Long-term supervision, 1997
- Low-risk offenders, 1998, 1999
- Paedophiles, 1996
- Repeat offenders, 1996
- Restraint orders, 1998

**Speakers:** Senators
- Doyle, Richard J., 2070
Jessiman, Duncan J., 1999-2002
Moore, Wilfred P., 1996-99, 2070
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2002

Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment (security of the child) bill S-14. 1r, 1335;
2r, 1496-1502, 1565-67, 1879-80
Capital punishment, 1502
Child abuse, 1497-98
Corporal punishment of children, 1496-97, 1500-02, 1565-67, 1879
Cruelty to animals, 1498-99
Discipline of children, 1499, 1879-80
Rights of child, 1880
United Nations Conventions on the Rights of the Child, 1498, 1879-80

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1496-1500, 1502
Cohen, Erminie J., 1500-02
MacDonald, Finlay, 1502
Pearson, Landon, 1879-80
Spivak, Mira, 1565-67

Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 543, 671-73, 911-12, 1114-16
Assault, 1114
Corporal punishment of children, 671-73, 911-12, 1115, 1116
Punishment in schools, 912
Sweden, 911-12, 1116
Violence, 1115

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1116
Carstairs, Sharon, 543, 671-73
Cohen, Erminie J., 1114-#6
Graham, B. Alasdair, 912
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 911-12

Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17. 1r, 1892; 2r, 1904-07, 1951-52; ref to com, 1952; rep
without amdt, 2060; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 18, 1997, 2149
Certificates of experts to be entered into evidence, 1905
Closed-circuit television, 1906
Computer-related fraud, 1906
Conditional sentencing, 1907
Court procedures, 1904, 1905
Credit card fraud, 1906
Judges' instructions to jury, 1906, 1907
Juries and jurors, 1907
Notices served on an accused person or witness, 1905
Out-of-court resolution of cases, 1905
Pre-hearing conference, 1905
Prosecution of corporations, 1905
Search and seizure, 1906
Statutory sanction and actual sentences, 1906
Trial within reasonable time frame, 1906
Video-conferencing, 1906
Warrants obtained by fax or telephone, 1906

Speakers
Senators
Grimard, Normand, 1951
Milne, Lorna, 1904-07
Moore, Wilfred P., 2102

Cuba
Helms-Burton Law, effect of passage by U.S. Congress, st, 181-82
See also Foreign Affairs

Cultivation of hemp, st, 2081

Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee
Motion to appoint, 2055-56; adopted, 2112-13

Davey, Hon. Keith D.
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 284
Thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 15-16
Tributes on retirement, 797-807

Deacon, the late Paul Septimus
Tribute, 117

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21, 128-29, 149
Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22, 128-29, 149
Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97 bill C-56, 873-74
Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97 bill C-87, 1760-61
Appropriation No. 1, 1997-98 bill C-88, 1761
Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, 130-33, 151
CSB campaign, 132

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Deficit borrowing, 131
Exchange fund account revenues, 132
Financial requirements of government, 132
High interest rates, 131
Income taxes, 131
Interest rates, 132
Non-lapsing amount, 132
Unemployment insurance program, 132
Budget Implementation, 1996 bill C-31, 504-07
   Adjustment assistance, 506, 507
   Alternative delivery organizations, 504, 505
   Canada Health and Social Transfer, 505, 506
   Collective bargaining, 505
   Compensation, 505
   GST harmonization, 506
   Insurable earnings, 506
   Old Age Security Act, 506
   Pension reforms, 505
Business of the Senate, 1760
Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, 1830-32
   Anti-dumping measures, 1832
   Committee on trade, 1832
   Customs duties, 1831
   Dependence on trade to produce jobs, 1831
   Political and economic ties with Latin America, 1831
   Protection for Canadian investors, 1831
   Rules of origin, 1832
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1348-52
   Arab-Israeli conflict, 1348, 1349
   Human rights, 1351
   Peace process, 1349, 1350
   Unemployment in Gaza and West Bank, 1351
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 170-72, 173, 174, 431
   Canada Communication Group, 172
   Consolidation of joint services, 170
   Direct deposit, 172
   Minister, authority and power, 174
   Public Works, 171
   Supply and Services, 171
   Translation Bureau, 171, 172
Economy, tax increases instituted by previous Conservative government, request for study by Department of Finance, qu, 1532
Financial Administration amendment (session of Parliament) bill C-270, 1321
Governor General's special warrants, 1321
International Assembly of French-speaking Parliamentarians
Meeting held in Hanoi, Vietnam, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 78
Meeting of Bureau held in Beirut, Lebanon, rep tabled, 1893
Meeting of Canadian section held in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 749
Meeting of Canadian section held in Paris, France, 749
National Finance Committee
Authority to engage services of personnel, adopted, 141
Reps
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1995-96, 120, 126-27, 128
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, without amdt, 162
4th, Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, without amdt, 319
6th, Supplementary Estimates (A) 1996-97, adopted, 1182

Defence
Purchase of EH-101 helicopters to replace Sea Kings and Labradors, tabled, 2091
Statement of Prime Minister on status of Chief of Staff and Minister, st, 857
Status of fleet of craft currently in service that would have been replaced by the EH-101 purchase, tabled, 2091

Defence Limited (1951) Limited, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

Deng Xiaoping, the late
Former Leader of the People's Republic of China, tributes, 1606-07

Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food
Number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Canadian Heritage
Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Department of Citizenship and Immigration
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

**Department of Environment**, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

**Department of Finance**, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 404

**Department of Fisheries and Oceans**
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

**Department of Foreign Affairs**
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 588

**Department of Health bill C-18.** 1r, 206-07; 2r, 242-44; ref to com, 244; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 285; 3r, 306; r.a., chap. 8, 1996, 465

Cost-recovery provisions, 243
Definition of "health", 243
Food supply, 243
Health threats, 243
Investigation and research into public health, 243
Minister, mandate and responsibilities, 242, 243
Public protection against health risks, 243

**Speakers:** Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 242-43
DeWare, Mabel M., 243-44

**Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11.** 1r, 207; 2r, 244-46; ref to com, 246; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 342; 3r, 383; r.a., chap. 11, 1996, 465

Canadian Employment and Insurance Commission, 246
Coordination of social and labour market programs, 244
Decentralized service delivery, 245
Federal-provincial initiatives, 245
Jobs, 244
Minister of Human Resources Development, powers, functions and duties, 246
Minister of Labour, 245, 246
National Council on Welfare, 246
Post-secondary education, 246
Program for Older Worker Adjustment, 246
Sector councils, 244
Status of women, 246
Youth Service Canada, 244

**Speakers:** Senators
DeWare, Mabel M., 246  
Kinsella, Noël A., 246  
Rompkey, Bill, 244-46

Department of Human Resources Development  
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587  
Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, tabled, 267

Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Department of Industry  
Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848  
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Intergovernmental Affairs  
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587  
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Labour  
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587  
Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, tabled, 267

Department of Natural Resources  
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Public Works and Government Services  
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7. 1r, 145; 2r, 170-75; ref to com, 175; rep without amd, 319; 3r, 431-32, 503-04, 628-29; motion in amd, 629; point of order, 629-30; motion in amdt (con't), 630-31, neg, 665-68; 3r, 668; r.a., chap.16, 1996, 824  
Canada Communication Group, 172  
Competition, 503, 628, 629, 630, 631, 666, 667  
Consolidation of joint services, 170  
Direct deposit, 172  
Downsizing, 431, 432  
Equality of official languages in bill, 173  
Minister, role, 173-74  
Public Works, 171  
Supply and Services, 171
Translation, 171, 172
Trust between government and business, 432, 503, 666

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 629, 630
De Bané, Pierre, 170-72, 173, 174, 431
Kinsella, Noël A., 173-74, 630
Lynch-Staunton, John, 173
MacDonald, Finlay, 172, 173, 174
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 175, 628-29, 630, 631
Robertson, Brenda M., 629, 630-31
Stewart, John B., 630
Stratton, Terry, 431-32
Tkachuk, David, 666-68

Department of Solicitor General
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 588
Purchase of vehicle, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Transport
Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Western Economic Diversification
Vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 665

Deputy Leader of the Government
Graham, Hon. B. Alasdair

Deputy Leader of the Opposition
Berntson, Hon. Eric

DEVCO
See Nova Scotia

DeWare, Hon. Mabel M.
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1409
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, m in amdt, 276
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2138
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 364-65
Atlantic Canada, 364
Competitive line rates, 364
Child poverty, initiative announced in recent budget, request for timetable for commencement, qu, 1631-32
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1780-81
  Assisted suicide, 1781
  Free and informed consent, 1781
  Guidelines and standards, 1780
  Pain control, education and training, 1780
  Right to refuse life-sustaining treatment, 1280
Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, 2113
Department of Health bill C-18, 243-44
  Minister, powers, functions and duties, 243
Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11, 246
  Canadian Employment and Insurance Commission, 246
  Minister of Human Resources Development, powers, functions and duties, 246
  Minister of Labour, 246
  National Council on Welfare, 246
  Program for Older Worker Adjustment, 246
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 766-68
  Intensity rule, 767
  Monitoring and assessment, 768
  Payroll taxes, 767, 768
  Premium rebate, 768
  Seasonal workers and women, 767
  Students, 768
  Training, 767
Employment insurance, date of regulations coming into force, government position, qu, 870
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11, 1079-80
  Effect on retailers, 1080
  GST rebate on books, 1079
  Harmonization of GST with provincial sales taxes, 1080
  Literacy, 1079
  Magazines and newspapers, 1079
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1739-40
Fergusson, the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute, 1888-89
Fisheries Committee rep
  3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas in industry, authority to engage services, adopted, 2072
Goods and Services Tax, effects on taxpayers of harmonization with provincial sales taxes, st, 994
Human Resources Development
  Efficacy of infrastructure program in creating employment, government position, qu, 685
Justice, Special Joint Committee on Custody and Access

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Status of implementation of committee, qu, 2042
Timetable for implementation, qu, 1720-21, (r) 1828
Request for answer, qu, 1797

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 756

Literacy
Harmonization of provincial sales taxes with Goods and Services Tax, impact on cost of reading material, government position, qu, 703

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to engage personnel and services, 187
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 320, 543, 560, 1258, 1284, 1307
Authority to monitor Implementation of Divorce Act, 1718, adopted, 1772
Authority to permit electronic coverage, adopted, 481
Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 539
Post-secondary education, authority to extend date for final rep, 1484

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 183
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, without amdt, 261
3rd, Department of Health bill C-18, without amdt but with a recommendation, 285
4th, Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11, without amdt but with a recommendation, 342
5th, Canada Labour Code bill C-3, without amdt, 342
6th, Employment Insurance bill C-12, 678
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 1008, 1009, 1039-40, 1061
8th, budget, subcommittee on post-secondary education, 1155, adopted, 1182
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage), without amdt but with an observation, 1257-58
10th, post-secondary education, authority to travel, 1269; adopted, 1363
See Journals of the Senate
11th, adjudication of veterans' pensions, authority to engage services and travel, 1335; adopted, 1376
12th, National Organ Donor Week bill C-202, without amdt, 1449
13th, Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, with certain amds, 1520-23
Child support guidelines, 1522
Education of adult children, 1522, 1523
14th, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300, without amdt but with recommendations, 2036-37
15th, Adjudication of pensions, 2037; adopted, 2072
16th, Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84, without amdt but with a recommendation, 2061
17th, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2128
See Journals of the Senate
18th, Post-secondary education, interim rep tabled, 2085

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
Aboriginal Peoples, improvement of literacy skills among youth on reserves, qu, 1988
Canada-China relations
Hong Kong, 1997 transfer of government to China, human rights concerns, qu, 561, (r) 845
Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, qu, 524-25, (r) 843
Human rights in China and Tibet, st, 451-52
Seventh anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 520-21
Trial and imprisonment of dissident Wang Dan, government position, qu, 1127, (r) 1456-57
Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee Rep
Final, entitled Code of Official Conduct, 1803
Economy, st, 1217
Influence of level of payroll taxes on job creation, government position, qu, 1629
Infrastructure programs, request for statistical information on jobs created, qu, 1630
Level of unemployment, status of job creation program, government position, qu, 1487
Tax increases instituted by Liberal government, government position, qu, 1530
Tax increases instituted by previous Conservative government, request for study by Department of Finance, qu, 1532
Youth employment, issues raised with Prime Minister at televised town hall meeting, government position, qu, 1337
Employment, skilled immigrants allowed entry to fill high-tech jobs, government position, qu, 1808, 1809
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11, 809, 880-85, 1602
Reading material, excluded from GST, 880-85
Finance, rep of Auditor General, source of funds to cover project cost overruns, government position, qu, 1260-61
Financial Institutions bill C-15, 240, 241
Criteria for risk-based premium system, 240
Size of institution, 240, 241
Foreign Affairs
Reduction in international aid, government policy, qu, 545, (r) 844
Goods and Services Tax

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
   Benefits to Canadians in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 221-22
   Possibility of penalties for provinces not harmonizing, government position, qu, 237
   Possibility of refund to Ontario taxpayers, government position, qu, 222

Reading materials, studies by departments, tabled, 1475
Removal of tax from reading materials
   Position of Minister of Finance, qu, 1261
   Presentation of petitions, 1284, 1755, 1793-94, 1844, 1863, 1986

Replacement of tax in accordance with election promise, government position, qu, 1340

Greater Toronto Area
   Absence of federal members of parliament from recent Metropolitan Toronto Council meeting,
   government position, qu, 1221

Human rights
   Change in co-sponsorship of resolution on China at United Nations, government position, qu,
   1866-67
   Correlation of Canadian aid to human rights record and military expenditures of recipient
   countries, qu, 1285, (r) 1457-58
   Current China-Taiwan relations, use of multilateral fora to communicate concerns, government
   position, qu, 79
   Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations, message conveyed to other
   countries, government position, qu, 1928
   National Film Board documentary on plight of Italian-Canadian internees during World War II, st,
   1626
   Nigeria, action of Minister of Foreign Affairs, st, 1753
   Signing of Convention of Organization of American States, government position, qu, 545, (r) 920
   Visit of Federal Commission to China, remarks reped in media, government position, (r) to qu,
   838

Immigration
   Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada,
   (r) 547-48
   Failure of federal judge to order deportation of drug dealer, government position, qu, 1068, (r)
   1826

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
   4th, Taxi expenses, 37
   Inter-Parliamentary Union, 96th Conference, Beijing, China, inquiry, 1248, 1250
      Food, 1248
      Human rights, 1248
      Land mines, 1248
      Tibet, 1250
   Liberal Party Red Book, government's election promises, inquiry, 1336, 1641-44
   Literacy
Application of savings from excess departmental inventories to reduction of Goods and Services Tax on reading material, government position, qu, 1172
Failure to remove GST from reading materials, effect on underprivileged, government position, qu, 1128
Removal of Goods and Services Tax from reading materials, st, 1802
Removal of Goods and Services Tax on books, request for details in support of government stance, qu, 834, 835
National Aboriginal Day, st, 797
National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish, 1805
National Finance, discrepancies in promised reduction in departmental spending, government position, qu, 1846
National Unity
  Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons
    Government position, qu, 454, 455
    Possibility of apology to immigrants, government position, qu, 524
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 491-93
Precincts of Parliament
  Structural and infrastructural changes, st, 179
  Provision of facilities for smokers on Parliament Hill, st, 1169
Smokers' rights, st, 1984
World Human rights Day, st, 1306

Distinguished visitors in the gallery
  Lapointe, Hon. Renaude, former Speaker of the Senate, 453
  Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, former Senator, 453
  Muir, Hon. Robert, former Senator, 453

Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41. 1r, 1156; 2r, 1186-89, 1212-14, 1223-25; ref to com, 1225; rep with certain amdts, 1520-24; 3r, 1537-48; motions in amd, neg on div, 1548-49; 3r, on div, 1549; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 1556; r.a., chap.1, 1997, 1605
Child support, 1537, 1538, 1540
Custody, 1212-14, 1538
Denial of passports, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548
Education, 1538, 1540
Enforcement of support orders, 1186, 1188, 1212
Federal garnishment services, 1189
Federal tracing mechanism, 1188
Garnishment of sailor's wages, 1189
Guidelines to calculate child support payments, 1186-87, 1212
Income tax, 1539
Joint parenting, 1213-14
Joint Senate-House of Commons Committee, 1543
Jurisdiction over enforcement, 1188
Licence denial scheme, 1188
Non-custodial spouse, 1540, 1541
Passport use after suspension, 1188-89
Pension diversion conditions, 1189
"Persistent arrears", definition, 1188
Provincial child support service, 1187
Refused access, 1543
Residence in Canada, 1189
Revenue Canada data banks, 1188
Rules for adjustment, 1187
Shared custody, 1542
Special expenses, 1188
Spousal misconduct, 1543, 1544
Standard of living comparisons, 1187
Standards for variation, 1188
Tables of amounts, 1187
Undue hardship to either parent or child, 1187, 1188

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1212-14, 1543-48
Jessiman, Duncan J., 1224-25, 1538-43
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1186-89, 1225, 1537-38

Doody, Hon. C. William
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and to permit coverage of meeting by electronic media, 1607, 1608
Judges amendment bill C-42, 899, 998, 1055, 1056
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, 1718-19
Rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 879, 902-06, 926, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 991, 1092-96, 1109, 1149
Newfoundland
Changes to school system, amdts to Constitution, 565-70, 593, 599-600, 688
Minority rights, 565, 566
Public hearings, 566, 569
Quality of education, 565
Changes to school system, amendment to Term 17 of Constitution, hiring of lobbyists by Deputy Minister of Fisheries, request for details of contract, qu, 932-33
Constitutional resolution on changes to school system, assurances of normal procedural treatment in Parliament, government position, qu, 456

Doyle, Hon. Richard J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 252-53
Communications, heroes in journalism, st, 807
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55, 2070
Deacon, the late Paul Septimus, tribute, 117
Health
Danger of infection for haemophiliacs from contaminated blood products, government position, qu, 2132-33
Inquiry into safety of blood supply
Investigation by RCMP of shredding of relevant documents by department officials, government position, qu, 1474
Position of Ministers of Health on protection of blood system, qu, 1428, (r) 1490
Reference by Red Cross Society to Supreme Court of Canada, availability of legal funding for consumer groups, government position, qu, 1473-74, (r) 2135
National Forum on Health, reason for change in timing of reps, government position, qu, 97, (r) 212-13
Programs and services for seniors cut by Minister, request for particulars, qu, 2041-42
Refusal of Prime Minister to release Cabinet documents to commission of inquiry on blood system, government position, qu, 1311-12
Safety of blood supply
Care for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, influence of legal tactics, government position, qu, 1630-31, (r) 2136
Challenge to Red Cross ban on directed donations, government position, qu, 162, 163
Government position, qu, 189-90
Legal funding for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, government position, qu, 1631
Prospective national blood system to be established within parameters of recommendations from Krever Inquiry, government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1778-79
Intergovernmental affairs, exemption of provincially-regulated professions and associations from federal competition laws, qu, 1223, (r) 1513
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
1st, Guidelines for Senators’ Research Expenditures, 311
15th, Senate Estimates 1997-98, 1503
Judges amendment bill C-42, 978-79
Justice
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, extension of time for filing defence in libel action, effect of resulting delay on plaintiff, government position, qu, 376
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, role of Royal Canadian Mounted Police in investigation, government position, qu, 320

Metropolitan Toronto
Reason for haste in implementing project, government position, qu, 704
Redevelopment of lands previously known as CFB Downsview, role of Defence Minister, government position, qu, 704, (r) 1556

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 487-88
Tobacco bill C-71, 1944-46
Cancer, 1945
Tremblay, the late Hon. Arthur, tribute, 1006-07
Vimy Ridge, commemoration of eightieth anniversary, st, 1841-42

Drinking and driving, st, 2034

du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L.
Tributes on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 257-58

Economic Adjustment in Selected Coastal Communities
Rep of Canadian Institute for Research on Regional Development tabled, 748

Economy, st, 1124-25, 1217
Budget initiatives for taxpayers, government position, qu, 1530-31
Creation of jobs for youth, government position, qu, 1531-32
Cut in transfer payments to provinces, effect on poor, government position, 2064-65
Entrepreneurial role of small business, st, 1396
Escalating rate of bankruptcies, government position, qu, 2064
Influence of level of payroll taxes on job creation, government position, qu, 1629-30
Infrastructure programs, request for statistical information on jobs created, qu, 1630
Issues raised at televised town hall meeting, government position, qu, 1309-10
Lack of growth in employment rate, government position, qu, 2064
Level of unemployment, status of job creation program, government position, qu, 1487-88
Possible targets on reduction of debt, government position, qu, 1756
Records of cuts to programs available to agricultural industry, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1990
Remarks of Governor of Bank of Canada, government position, qu, 323
Tax increases instituted by Liberal government, st, 1553
Government position, qu, 1530
Tax increases instituted by previous Conservative government, request for study by Department of Finance, 1532
Youth employment, issues raised with Prime Minister at televised town hall meeting, government position, qu, 1336-37

Elections Canada
Failure to honour pre-election promises on reform of electoral laws, government position, qu, 2024
Limitation on election advertising decision of Alberta Court of Appeal, possibility of appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, qu, 703, (r) 847
Reform of electoral laws, failure of Commons committee to meet, government position, qu, 2024

Electoral Districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347. 1r, 1157; 2r, 1215; ref to com, 1215; rep with certain amdts, 1334; rep adopted, 1340-41; 3r, as amended, 1341; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1367; r.a., chap.36, 1996, 1445

Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1215
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1215

Employment, skilled immigrants allowed entry to fill high-tech jobs, government position, qu, 1808-09

Employment Equity Act
Amendments promised by minister, government position, qu, 684, (r) 847

Employment insurance, st, 2034
Changes to rules governing fishers, application of intensity rule, government position, qu, 933-34, (r) 1535
Changes to system by way of regulation
Difference in treatment of various industries, government position, qu, 892
Effect on New Brunswick fishermen, government position, qu, 869
Effects on fishing industry, government position, qu, 836, (r) 1455-56
Government position, qu, 858
Request for details of consultations, qu, 891-92, (r) 1826
Request for parliamentary debate, qu, 869
Cost of campaign by Minister of Human Resources to promote changes to legislation, request for particulars, qu, 870, (r) 1632
Date of regulations coming into force, government position, qu, 870
Effect of program on benefits to workers, establishment of team to respond to problems, government position, qu, 1466
Effect of program on New Brunswick, st, 1465
Size of surplus in fund, government position, qu, 1820-21, (r) 2027-28
Employment Insurance bill C-12. 1r, 340; allotment of time for debate, 375; 2r, 387-90, 404-08, 432-34, 481-87; ref to com, 487; rep, 678-79; 3r, 766-72; m in amdt (Murray), vote deferred, 772; 3r (con't), 772-74; m in amdt (Phillips), vote deferred, 774-75; 3r (con't), 775; m in amdt (Cohen), vote deferred, 775-76; 3r (con't), 776; m in amdt (Lavoie-Roux), vote deferred, 777-78; 3r (con't), 778; m in amdt (Simard), vote deferred, 778-80; 3r (con't), 778-82; m in amdt (Murray) neg on div, 815-16; m in amdt (Phillips) neg on div, 816; m in amdt (Cohen) neg, 817; m in amdt (Lavoie-Roux) neg, 817; m in amdt (Simard) neg, 817; m for 3r on div, 817; 3r, 818; r.a., chap.23, 1996, 824

Active employment benefits, 387, 390
Atlantic Canada, 485, 486
Business, 389
Child tax benefit, 407, 485
Claw-back, 388
Credit for work, 388
Deficit reduction, 433
Discretionary power to minister and cabinet, 408
Earnings supplements, 390
Employment benefits, 407
Employment Insurance Commission, annual rep, 389
Family income supplement, 388, 407, 408, 485, 781
First-dollar coverage, 388, 482, 483, 484, 776
Fraud, 389
Hours of work, 387-88, 407, 768, 769
Income support benefits, 387, 769
Intensity rule, 388, 767, 769, 770, 771, 781
Job creation, 390, 433
Labour market arrangements with provincial governments, 390, 769
Monitoring and assessment, 768, 769
New Brunswick, 485-86
Part-time workers and multiple-job holders, 389, 406, 407, 482, 483, 484
Payroll taxes, 767, 768
Premium rebate, 768, 770
Re-investment of funds, 768
Repeat claimant, 770, 771
Reserve in EI account, 388, 485
Seasonal workers, 389, 484, 486, 767, 769, 777
Security, 406
Self-employment assistance, 390, 769
Six months' hoist, 780
Students, 389, 482, 483, 484, 768, 769, 775, 776
Training, 767
Transitional job fund, 390
26-week reference period, 769
Unemployment insurance, 406
Unemployment rate, 405, 406, 482
Wage subsidies, 390
Women, 389
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 772, 774, 782, 815
Bosa, Peter, 780-81
Cohen, Erminie J., 481-84, 775-76
Comeau, Gérald J., 484-85
Corbin, Eymard G., 778
DeWare, Mabel M., 766-68
Fairbairn, Joyce, 775
Graham, B. Alasdair, 772, 773, 782, 815
Kinsella, Noel A., 815
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 776-78
Murray, Lowell, 404-08, 770-72, 781, 782
Phillips, Orville H., 432-34, 772, 773-75, 815
Prud'homme, Marcel, 815, 818
Robertson, Brenda M., 485-87
Rompkey, Bill, 387-90, 766, 768-70
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 772, 778, 779-80

Employment Insurance bill, m for com to adjourn from place to place
Delay in debate, government position, qu, 525-26, 527
Possibility of free vote, government position, qu, 546-47

Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, tabled, 920
Ref to com, 940; rep, 1008-09

Employment Insurance Fund
Accumulation of surplus in fund, possible reduction in premium rates, government position, qu, 1863-64
Allocation of surplus, possible reduction in premiums, government position, qu, 1796-97
Application of surplus funds to job training, government position, qu, 1807-08
Current premiums acting as disincentive to job creation, government position, qu, 1807, (r) 2043

Energy
Independence of National Energy Board, government position, qu, 1024
Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada, st, 1047
Preference of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1172-73
Role of Cabinet in decision, government position, qu, 1170-71
Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Nova Scotia
Influence of Prime Minister on National Energy Board decision, government position, qu, 1024-25, (r) 1286
Preference of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1023-24, (r) 1233-34

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, 426; adopted, 517
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1450-51
Authority to monitor matters relating to implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, 121, adopted, 160
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 121, adopted, 160
Authority to study questions on Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, 1396, 1440-41, adopted, 1451
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill
Motion requesting attendance of Minister of International Trade before com, 1596
Questions posed to com, request for interim rep, 1598-99
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Power to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 122, 160
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 121
2nd, budget, 502-03; adopted, 510
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines, rep on monitoring of implementation of Act, 679
See Journals of the Senate
4th, fact-finding visit to Alberta, tabled, 1184-85
5th, rep of committee on fact-finding visit to California, tabled, 1333
6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1626-27, 1704-09, 1785-87; m returning rep to com with instructions to implement recommendation, 1787, 1797-99; m negatived, 1811-14; rep adopted, on div, 1814
Point of order, 1633-37; Speaker's ruling, 1655-56; appealed and sustained, on div, 1656
Speakers: Senators
Buchanan, John, 1799, 1811-14
Ghitter, Ron, 1704-09
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1709
Taylor, Nicholas, 1709, 1797-99, 1814
7th, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, without amdt, 1627
8th, Fact-Finding visit to Banff, Alberta, interim rep tabled, 1690
9th, Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23, without amdt but with a recommendation, 1754
Request for attendance of Minister of International Trade, adopted, 1840
Sable Island natural gas, examination of production, transmission, distribution and environmental factors by committee, 1220

**English health care services in the Province of Quebec**, inquiry, 1484, 1839, 2013-16
  Bilingual designation of hospitals, 2013, 2014
  Canada-Quebec Agreement, 2106
  Minority rights, 2105
  Political climate of Quebec, 2013, 2014
  Regional boards, 2013, 2014
  Right to health services in English vs. right to work in French, 2014, 2105, 2016
  Quebec's Charter of the French Language, 2013, 2014

**Speaker**: Senator

**Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation**, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

**Environment**
  Action plan on transborder air pollution, lack of new targets, government position, qu, 1987
  Air and water quality standards, financial commitment to programs, government position, tabled, 1633
  Air quality standards, treaties signed with United States, request for particulars, qu, 1987
  Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
    Cost of acquisition of excess plutonium from United States and elsewhere to fuel nuclear power plans, government position, qu,1338-39
    Exploration of alternate methods of fuelling nuclear power plants, government position, qu, 1339, (r) 1989
  Automated navigational and weather systems, st, 1889-90
  Bow Valley study, declaration as migratory protected area, plight of army cadet training camp, government position, qu, 2042-43
  Compensation for clean-up of toxic waste from former U.S. military bases, government position, qu, 1864-65
  Cuts in funding to Experimental Lakes Area, government position, qu, 682-83, (r) 1129-30
  Level of manganese pollution in Hamilton, Ontario, government position, qu, 977
  Malpeque, P.E.I., delay in removal of sand blocking harbour, government position, qu, 376
  Ministerial source of policy on environmental issues, government position, qu, 1468
  Non-proliferation policy on plutonium, role of various government departments, government position, qu, 1398-99, (r) 1989
  Oriented strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, (r) to qu, 1129
  Oriented strandboard plants in Manitoba and Saskatchewan

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Basis for decision of federal minister, request for particulars, qu, 976
Proposed importation of excess plutonium from the United States and elsewhere, government position, qu, 1337-38, (r) 1827-28
Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions
   Establishment of national standards, government position, (r) to qu, 1777-78
   Failure of governments to reach goals, st, 1329-30
Stress corrosion cracking in oil and gas pipelines, st, 661
Threat to wildlife from cross-border airborne mercury, government position, qu, 1845-46
Unnecessary duplication in assessment process, qu, 2088
Use of Banff Centre for Army Cadet League training camp, government position, qu, 1867-68

Equality rights for visible minority groups, st, 582

Estimates, 1995-96
   Supplementary Estimates (B), tabled, 37; ref to com, 38, 85-86

Estimates, 1996-97
   Invitation to Chairman of Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee to appear before House Operations Committee on Vote 1, 306
   Supplementary (A), tabled, 995; ref to com, 995
   Supplementary (B), tabled, 1626; ref to com, 1627
   Tabled, 37; ref to com, 38, 85-86
   Vote 10 ref to com, 184, adopted, 213
   Vote 25 ref to com, 184, adopted, 213
   Com rep, 342-43

Estimates, 1997-98
   Tabled, 1626; ref to com, 1627
   Vote 10 ref to com, adopted, 1627
   Vote 25 ref to com, adopted, 1628

Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Senate Committee
   Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 120
   Support for recommendations of Special Senate Committee by College of Family Physicians of Canada, st, 92-93

Excise Tax amendment bill S-11. 1r, 809; 2r, 880-85, 1076-80, 1296-97, 1602; ref to com, 1602
   Education credit, 1296, 1297
   Effect on retailers, 1080
   Exclusion of reading material from GST, 880-85, 1076-78
   GST rebate on books, 1079
Harmonization of GST with provincial sales taxes, 1080
Institutions and literacy groups, 1297
Literacy, 1078, 1079, 1296
Magazines and newspapers, 1079

Speakers: Senators
- Bosa, Peter, 1296-97, 1602
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1076, 1077-78, 1079
- DeWare, Mabel M., 1079-80
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 880-85, 1602
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079


Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, 1559, 1601, 1617, 1618
Charities and non-profit organizations, 1561
Compensation, 1602
Cost to consumers, 1562, 1599, 1611, 1617
Education, 1561
Electric heating and fuel oil, 1616
Embedded taxes, 1616, 1617
Federal sales tax system, 1557
GDP and jobs, 1599
Harmonized sales tax in Atlantic Canada, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1599
Jobs, 1618
Jurisdictional authority, 1601
Necessities of life, 1601
Non-resident businesses, 1561
Quebec, 1563, 1611
Small business, 1558
Tax burden on consumers, 1600
Tax-inclusive pricing, 1560
Tax-in, tax-out, 1577, 1578, 1600, 1601
Tourist rebates, 1561
Transition assistance package to provinces, 1574
Travel industry, 1599
Used or second-hand goods, 1560

**Speakers:** Senators
- Buchanan, John, 1574-75, 1576-80, 1725-26, 1727-31
- Cochrane, Ethel, 1734-37
- Corbin, Eymard, 1619
- DeWare, Mabel M., 1739-40
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 1726, 1727
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1574, 1614-15, 1726, 1742, 1743-44
- Kirby, Michael, 1557-62, 1563, 1564, 1574, 1615-18, 1619, 1620, 1730, 1731
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1563, 1564, 1574, 1619, 1620
- Macdonald, Finlay, 1562
- Murray, Lowell, 1563
- Oliver, Donald H., 1731-34, 1737
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1726
- Robertson, Brenda M., 1599-1602, 1737-39, 1744
- St. Germain, Gerry, 1562, 1563
- Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1610-14, 1619, 1620, 1726, 1740-42
- Spivak, Mira, 1562, 1563
- Stewart, John B., 1743, 1744

**Expo 2005**
Unanimous support extended to Calgary in its bid to hold World Fair in Alberta's Centennial Year, m adopted, 1219-20

**Export Development Corporation**, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

**Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce, Leader of the Government in the Senate and Minister with special responsibility for Literacy**
Aboriginal Peoples
- Recommendation of Royal Commission on constitution of forum, position of the Senate, 1897
- Recommendations of the Royal Commission, government position, 1512
- Rep of Royal Commission’
  - Efficacy of implementing measures before response made to recommendations, government position, 1759
  - Possibility of meeting between Prime Minister and aboriginal leaders, government position, 1759
  - Timetable for implementation of recommendations, government position, 1758-59
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 48-53
- Child support, 52
- Education, 52

_____________________________________________________
(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Health care, 52  
High-tech, 51  
Job creation, 50  
Literacy, 52  
National unity, 50  
Pension plans, 52  
Role of independent senators in committees, 53  
Young Canadians, 51

Africa  
Ambassador Chrétien to visit Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region as United Nations emissary, government position, 1052
Despatch of Canadian peacekeepers to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, source of payment for mission, government position, 1453-54
Mission of Ambassador Chrétien to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, definition of role, government position, 1052
Refusal by African governments to permit Canadian peacekeeping troops to land, government position, 1454, 1455
Role of multinational force in mission to Rwanda-Zaire region planning for situation after withdrawal of force, government position, 1259
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 669

Agriculture  
Canadian Wheat Board  
Delays in grain shipments to west coast, government position, 1468
Increase in rail freight rates, government position, 1692, 1693
Commodity price hikes impairing profit margins of prairie farmers, government position, 1286
Delays in rail shipment of grain to west coast, request for update, 1663-64
Destruction of crops by early snowfall, aid to prairie farmers, government position, 944
Health regulations on beef cattle, assurance to public of safety of produce, government position, 126
Increase in food inspection user fees, request for details, 1597
Research by department on nicotine content of tobacco, government position, 1776-77
Amendments to Judges Act, expiry of order in council concerning Madam Justice Arbour, government position, 1068
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tributes on retirement, 2147
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency  
Cornwallis Park Development Agency  
Findings of Auditor General, responsibility of local Members of Parliament, government position, 303, 304
Implementation of recommendations in rep of Auditor General, government position, 303
Atomic Energy of Canada, sale of Candu reactors to China  
Accuracy of media reps, request for particulars, 1397
Application of environmental and safety standards, government position, 1173
Request for details of safeguards, 1128
Subject of further negotiations between parties, government position, 1486, 1487

Auditor General
Promised tabling of rep, government position, 2039

Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 917-18

Budget
C.D. Howe Institute, rep indicating more tax paid by taxpayers than revealed, government position, 1807
Changes to child support guidelines, benefits to children of increasing tax burden on non-custodial parents, government position, 147-48
Child support, changes to guidelines
Financial impact on parents, government position, 39-40
Purported improvement in financial situations of affected families, request for statistics, 84
Timing for dissemination of particulars, government position, 40, 41
Cuts in health and social transfer payments to provinces, comparable cuts to government departments, request for particulars, 97, 98
Increases in financial assistance for students in post-secondary education, government position, 1608
Job creation strategy for youth, increase in contributions to Canada Pension Plan, government position, 1608-09

Business of the Senate, 427, 627, 2130
Bill concerning harmonization of sales taxes, referral to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, government position, 1512
Delay in providing answers to oral questions, government position, 1930, 1931
Delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, government position, 1609
Failure to provide timely answers to oral questions, government position, 1932
Process involved in obtaining answers to oral questions, government position, 1609
Request for answers to oral questions, 1694
Response to inquiry respecting delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1869

Canada Book Day, st, 218, 2059
Canada Census, contract workers, basis on which selection made, government position, 322
Canada-China relations
Current policy on human rights issues, government position, 1847
Hong Kong, 1997 transfer of government to China, human rights concerns, 561
Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, 525
Influence of views of trade partners on current human rights policy, government position, 1847, 1848
Trial and imprisonment of dissident Wang Dan, government position, 1127

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement
Linking of trade agreement with monitoring of political situation in occupied territories, government position, 1382
Suspension of Royal Assent on bill, necessity for quorum of Members of House of Commons, government position, 1381
Canada Remembers, fifty-second anniversary of D-Day, st, 559
Canada Student Loans Program, cuts in funding to Quebec students studying outside of province, government position, 561
Canada-United States relations
Current position of Prime Minister on free trade, 1865
Effect of Helms-Burton Act on commercial and aid relations with Cuba, government position, 83
North American Free Trade Agreement, possible renegotiation of anti-dumping dispute resolution tribunals, government position, 1865, 1866
Private members' bill in response to Helms-Burton Act, government position, 976
Timing of replacement of Mr. James Blanchard, former U.S. Ambassador, government position, 165
Canadian Coast Guard
New Brunswick, cessation of funding of dredging at Saint John port, government position, 148
Canadian Heritage
Effects of layoffs on the constitutional rights of francophones outside Quebec, 1366
Remarks of Minister on previous cutbacks at Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1366
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, particulars on establishment, request for update, 858
Canadian unity, m to establish special committee, government position, 626
Cape Breton Development Corporation, reconstitution of Special Committee, government position, 974
Charbonneau, P.C., Hon. Guy, tributes on retirement, 2147
Child poverty
Effect of unemployment rate on plight of children, 1757
Initiative announced in recent budget, request for timetable for commencement, 1632
Number of children expected to be affected by initiative, government position, 1757
Code of Conduct
Accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of minister, request for ethics guidelines, government position, 1066, 1067
Increased workload for personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, 1631
Ministerial responsibility and accountability for statements made
Position of Government Leader, 1651
Position of Minister, 1651
Recent apology to tobacco manufacturer by Minister of Health
Accountability of Minister for statement, government position, 1649
Referral of matter to personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, 1648
Communications
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, arbitrary assignment of airtime to different political events, government position, 1285
Radio Canada International
  Announcement of closing
    Effect on community of Sackville, New Brunswick, government position, 1285
    Request for reconsideration of government position, 1284
    Appeal to government to reconsider decision on closure, st, 1347-48
    Disposition of discontinued frequencies, government position, 1285
Revival of Radio Canada International to aid in promotion of role in international affairs, government position, 1340
Status of funding for Radio Canada International, government position, 1467
Conflict of interest, influence of lobbyists on cabinet, decision-making process, 857
Constitution
  Newfoundland referendum on education, amendment of terms of union, government position, 187
Corporate governance, resignation of Board of Directors of Canadian Airlines International, application of recommendations of Banking Committee, government position, 1173
Correctional services, parole of dangerous offenders, concerns for public safety, government policy, 1222
Corinne Boyer Fund for Ovarian Cancer Research, st, 1506
Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, 2113
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 797-98
du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L., tributes on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 257
Economic Adjustment in Selected Coastal Communities, rep of Canadian Institute for Research on Regional Development, tabled, 748
Economy
  Budget initiatives for taxpayers, government position, 1531
  Creation of jobs for youth, government position, 1531, 1532
  Cut in transfer payments to provinces, effect on poor, government position, 2064
  Escalating rate of bankruptcies, government position, 2064
  Influence of level of payroll taxes on job creation, government position, 1629-30
  Infrastructure programs, request for statistical information on jobs created, 1630
  Issues raised at televised town hall meeting, government position, 1309-10
  Lack of growth in employment rate, government position, 2064
  Level of unemployment, status of job creation program, government position, 1487-88
  Possible targets on reduction of debt, government position, 1756
  Record of cuts to programs available to agricultural industry, government position, 1533
  Remarks of Governor of Bank of Canada, government position, 323
  Tax increases instituted by Liberal government, government position, 1530
  Tax increases instituted by previous Conservative government, request for study by Department of Finance, 1532
Youth employment, issues raised with Prime Minister at televised town hall meeting, government position, 1336, 1337

Elections Canada
Failure to honour pre-election promises on reform of electoral laws, government position, 2024
Limitation on election advertising decision of Alberta Court of Appeal, possibility of appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, 703
Reform of electoral laws, failure of Commons committee to meet, government position, 2024

Employment, skilled immigrants allowed entry to fill high-tech jobs, government position, 1808-09

Employment Equity Act, amendments promised by minister, government position, 684

Employment insurance
Changes to rules governing fishers, application of intensity rule, government position, 934
Changes to system by way of regulation
Cost of campaign by Minister of Human Resources to promote changes to legislation, request for particulars, 870
Difference in treatment of various industries, government position, 892
Effect on New Brunswick fishermen, government position, 869
Government position, 858
Request for details of consultations, 892
Request for parliamentary debate, 869
Effect of program on benefits to workers, establishment of team to respond to problems, government position, 1466
Size of surplus in fund, government position, 1821

Employment Insurance bill, motion to adjourn from place to place
Delay in debate, government position, 526, 527
Possibility of free vote, government position, 547

Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, tabled, 920

Employment Insurance Fund
Accumulation of surplus in fund, possible reduction in premium rates, government position, 1864
Allocation of surplus, possible reduction in premiums, government position, 1796, 1797
Application of surplus funds to job training, government position, 1808
Current premiums acting as disincentive to job creation, government position, 1807

Energy
Independence of National Energy Board, government position, 1024
Route of offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada
Preference of Prime Minister, government position, 1172, 1173
Role of Cabinet in decision, government position, 1171
Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Nova Scotia
Influence of Prime Minister on National Energy Board decision, government position, 1025
Preference of Prime Minister, government position, 1023-24
Environment
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Cost of acquisition of excess plutonium from United States and elsewhere to fuel nuclear power plants, government position, 1339
Exploration of alternate methods of fuelling nuclear power plants, government position, 1339
Bow Valley study, declaration as migratory protected area, plight of army cadet training camp, government position, 2043
Compensation for clean-up of toxic waste from former U.S. military bases, government position, 1864, 1865
Cuts in funding to Experimental Lakes Area, government position, 683
Level of manganese pollution in Hamilton, Ontario, government position, 977
Malpeque, P.E.I., delay in removal of sand blocking harbour, government position, 376
Non-proliferation policy on plutonium, role of various government departments, government position, 1398, 1399
Oriented strand board plants in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, basis for decision of federal minister, request for particulars, 976
Proposed importation of excess plutonium from the United States and elsewhere, government position, 1338
Threat to wildlife from cross-border airborne mercury, government position, 1845, 1846
Unnecessary duplication in assessment process, 2088
Use of Banff Centre for Army Cadet League training camp, government position, 1868
Expo 2005, unanimous support extended to Calgary in it bid to hold World Fair in Alberta's Centennial Year, m adopted, 1218
Fergusson, P.C., the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute, 1887-88
Finance
Budget, use of communications firm for publicity, government position, 1598
Possibility of permitting banks to participate in automobile leasing market, government position, 165
Rep of Auditor General, source of funds to cover project cost overruns, government position, 1261
First Ministers Conference
Agenda, purpose of including constitutional issue, government position, 626
Child care funding issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, 585
Goods and Services Tax harmonization issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, 585
Items on agenda, request for particulars, 401
National unity, inclusion on agenda, government position, 625
Press release, agenda and correspondence tabled, 604
Fisheries and oceans
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of consultant, government position, 703
Availability of retraining funds for British Columbia fishers displaced under Mifflin plan, government position, 1760
Capture of orca whales by Japanese fishermen, possibility of diplomatic note, government position, 1692
Departmental advice offered on avoidance of environmental assessment, government position, 2088
Directive from Minister to monitor telephone communications of Members of Parliament, government position, 1231
Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia, request for answer to order paper question, 233-34
Failure of Canada-European Union Action Plan, refusal to repeal Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, government position, 1050
Fishermen's protests in Maritimes, status of pending related legislation, 123
Freshwater Institute, cuts to funding, government position, 163
Imposition of Mifflin Plan without necessary studies, government position, 454
Malpeque, P.E.I., availability of emergency funds to aid lobster fishermen, government position, 376, 378
    Request for answer, 560
Monitoring of foreign telephone communications, government position, 1232
Monitoring of telephone communications of Members of Parliament by ministerial staff, possible means of obtaining answers to questions, 1232
Possibility of meeting between Minister and Atlantic fishermen, government position, 22
Recovery of maritime fishing ports, request for particulars of rep of consultant, government position, 702
Rep on government initiative, impact in Atlantic Canada, government policy, 702, 703
Foreign affairs
    Bombardment of Lebanon by Israel, enforcement of United Nations Resolution 425, government position, 209, 210
    Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement, lack of notification to Parliament, government position, 809
    Cost of recent poll on perception of Canada abroad, government position, 1821, 1822
    Environmental impact of actions of Shell Oil Company in Nigeria, government position, 428
    Funds earmarked for purchase of submarines diverted to purchase of military materiel, government position, 378-79
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
    Replacement of director, maintenance of budget, government position, 561
    Travel pattern of president, government position, 546
Peacekeeping, contradictory positions of minister and departmental officials, government position, 378
Reduction in international aid, government policy, 545
Relations between United States and Cuba, government position, 22, 23
Statement of Minister on reform of United Nations and expansion of North Atlantic Treaty Organization to include eastern European countries, government position, 1430

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
U.S. Cuban Liberty and Democratic Solidarity Act, lists of Canadians denied access to United States, government position, 584

Foreign relations
Visit of French Prime Minister to Canada, recognition of French factor outside Quebec, 663
Forest, Hon. Jean B., introduction, 372
Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl, tributes, 855-56

Goods and Services Tax
Abolition of tax, government position, 262, 263
Accuracy of House of Commons Hansard, government position, 1426
Apology of Prime Minister for failure to honour pre-election promise
Possible concurrence by Leader of the Government, 1398
Reliability of promise, government position, 1425
Efficacy of expansion of tax base, negative effects on taxpayers, government position, 209
Equalization payments disguised as harmonization payments to Atlantic provinces, government position, 265-66
Harmonization of taxes, resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, government position, 263-64
Harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, effect of lack of harmonization in other provinces, government position, 1051
Harmonization with New Brunswick sales tax, possibility of measures to relieve impact on poor, government position, 2131
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
Agreements with Atlantic provinces, apportionment in Public Accounts, government position, 974
Assurance of savings to Canadian consumers, government position, 401
Authorization of provinces to levy taxes, government position, 266
Benefit package to select provinces, government position, 190-91
Benefits to Canadians in Atlantic provinces, government position, 222
Change in position of Government Leader, 265
Comments by members of federal government, request for clarification, 236
Cost involved in recruiting other provinces, government position, 426
Cost to Nova Scotian taxpayers, government position, 400-01
Cost to taxpayers of benefit package, government position, 188-89
Deviation from Liberal campaign promise, government position, 264
Effect on business, government position, 1065
Effect on price of books, government position, 189
Effect on price of heating fuel in Atlantic provinces, government position, 1312
Efficacy of agreement with Atlantic provinces, government position, 301
Efficacy of policy, government position, 958
Equalization agreement with Atlantic provinces, request for investigation by Auditor General, 305
Failure to remove tax from reading material, position of Leader of the Government, 974-75
Impact on cost of basic consumer necessities, government position, 427
Lack of consultation with the populace, government position, 957
Location of resulting jobs, government position, 1049
Nature and timing of compensation payments, government position, 234, 235
Necessity for compensation to Atlantic provinces, government position, 234
Possible change in government policy, government position, 527
Possible reduction in rate, responsibility for collection of tax, government position, 265
Possibility of penalties for provinces not harmonizing, government position, 237
Possibility of refund to Ontario taxpayers, government position, 222
Possibility of retroactive compensation for Quebec, government position, 223
Powers of proposed Canada Revenue Commission, request for particulars, 322
Previous remarks of Government Leader, current position, 207-08
Publication of effects, government position, 187, 188
Rationalization of concept, government position, 222-23
Remarks of Liberal Member of Parliament, government position, 163, 164
Request for details of implementation, 958
Resultant increase in cost of basic necessities, government position, 1366, 1367
Review of issue on agenda for First Ministers Conference, government position, 544
Shift in Liberal policy, request for explanation, 210, 211
Situation of contract employees at Summerside Centre, government position, 322
Source of transitional funds, government position, 221
State of negotiations with the provinces, 235
Studies conducted on adverse effects
  Request for answer, 322
  Request for particulars, 234
Support for Senator's bill, position of Leader of the Government, 975, 976
Harmonization with Quebec sales tax, benefits to consumers, government position, 401
Legislation to implement alleged changes, government position, 304
Possible amendments to structure, government position, 302

Removal of tax from reading material, position of Minister of Finance, 1261
Replacement of tax in accordance with election promise, government position, 1340
Rep on cost of harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, request for particulars, 1065
Responsibility of Senate Leader for accuracy of government statements made in Parliament, 1427
Greater Toronto Area, absence of federal members of Parliament from recent Metropolitan Toronto Council meeting, government position, 1221
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 281
Health
  Banning of sales of bovine growth hormone by OECD, labouring of products containing hormone, government position, 83
Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, transfer payments to provinces, consequences of cuts, government position, 1650

Comments of Minister on reference to court of Tobacco act, government position, 2129

Continued existence of tar ponds in Cape Breton, funding cuts to cancer tracking study at Dalhousie University, government position, 1488

Cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, 1311

Danger of infection for haemophiliacs from contaminated blood products, government position, 2133

Delay in introducing legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, 624

Future plans for prohibition or restriction of substances, government position, 1929

Guidelines for palliative caregivers, government position, 1809

Increase of incidence of lung cancer in women, government position, 1664

Inquiry into safety of blood supply

   Investigation by RCMP of shredding of relevant documents by department officials, government position, 1474

   Position of Minister of Health on protection of blood system, 1428

   Reference by Red Cross Society to Supreme Court of Canada, availability of legal funding for consumer groups, government position, 1474

   Introduction of legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, 944, 945

   Minister's remarks on contents of tobacco products, use of public relations consultants, government position, 1573

   Ministerial source of policy on culture issues, efficacy of cultural exemptions embodies in North American Free Trade Agreement, request for answers, 1536

   National Forum on Health, reason for changes in timing of reps, government position, 97

   Necessity for funding National Forum on Health and health services research fund, government position, 96-97

   Pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, 2025-26

   Programs and services for seniors cut by Minister, request for particulars, 2042

   Recommendation of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee for joint review of drug policies, government position, 1597

   Refusal of Prime Minister to release Cabinet documents to commission of inquiry on blood system, government position, 1311, 1312

   Research initiative on breast cancer, matching of funds generated by private sector, government position, 1931

   Results of recent campaign against smoking, government position, 1648, 1649

Safety of blood supply

   Care for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, influence of legal tactics, government position, 1631

   Challenge to Red Cross ban on directed donations, government position, 162

   Government position, 190
Legal funding for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, government position, 1631
Prospective national blood system to be established within parameters of recommendations from Krever Inquiry, government position, 1534
Sponsorship promotions, pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, 2063
Statement of Minister on safety of chewing tobacco, government position, 1429
Tobacco demand reduction strategy
   Success of campaign, government position, 1895
   Use of annual surplus to fill sponsorship gap, government position, 1895
Tobacco products restrictions bill, status of legislation, government position, 1665

Heritage
Budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, government position, 1400
Cuts to funding of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, abrogation of election promise, government position, 1465, 1466
Efficacy of cultural exemptions embodies in North American Free Trade Agreement, government position, 1467, 1468
Ministerial source of policy on cultural issues, government position, 1467
Parameters of proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, government position, 1488-89
Proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, awareness by minister of Senate's previous initiative, government position, 1473
Recommendations of rep on National Film Board, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and Telefilm Canada, government position, 21

Heritage Canada
Extent of budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, minimal government spending in comparison with other western countries, government position, 1399, 1400
Future plans for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1401
Job cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, discrepancy in numbers announced by Minister Copps, government position, 1399
Possibility of White Paper on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1402
Reinstatement of Radio Canada International, future financing planning, government position, 1401

Human resources development
Efficacy of infrastructure program in creating employment, government position, 685
Efforts of government to reduce level of poverty, government position, 1823, 1824
First Ministers Conference on job creation, request for particulars, 164
Focus on deficit cutting, effect on poor, unemployed and youth, government position, 1929-30
Level of unemployment
   Comparison with other industrialized countries, request for timing of response, 1720
Percentage of new jobs created in Nova Scotia, 1720
Record on job creation, government position, 1691
Request for answer, 1823

Level of youth unemployment
Record on job creation, government position, 1794-95
Request for update, 1823

Prospective agreement with Quebec on the subject of manpower, government position, 1648
Prospective infrastructure projects for New Brunswick, government position, 1821
Rate of unemployment in New Brunswick, possibility of new federal initiative, government position, 2130
Record on job creation, government position, 41-42
Removal of child care funding previously on offer to provinces, government position, 585
Rescinding of pre-election promises on child care funding, government position, 1795
Transfer to provinces of jurisdiction and funding for manpower training, government position, 100-01
Transfer to provinces of responsibility for labour force training, remarks of minister, government position, 82, 83

Unemployment insurance reform
Authenticity of draft rep amending legislation, government position, 81
Moderation in approach of minister towards New Brunswick recipients, government position, 82
Pre-study of employment insurance bill, possibility of initiation by opposition, government position, 99
Request for establishment of special committee to study employment insurance bill, government position, 42, 43, 81
Transfer to provinces of responsibility for labour force training, remarks of minister, government position, 100

Human rights
Alleged remarks of Reform member of Parliament, st, 260
Change in co-sponsorship of resolution on China at United Nations, government position, 1867
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, government position, 1822
Correlation of Canadian aid to human rights record and military expenditures of recipient countries, 1285

Current China-Taiwan relations
Reconsideration of system of selection employed to protect Canadian businesses trading overseas, government position, 80
Reconsideration of trade sanctions, government position, 80
Use of multilateral fora to communicate concerns, government position, 79

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Current policy with respect to China and other countries, government position, 1649
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for update, 101
Establishment of Senate Committee on Affirmative Action, request for answer, 585
Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations
  Government position, 1896, 1897
  Message conveyed to other countries, government position, 1928
  Request for particulars on timing of government policy decision, 1927, 1928
Iranian persecution of writer Salman Rushdie, possible Canadian role in mediation, government position, 23
Refugee situation in Rwanda, differing responses of government to changing situation, 2063
Signing of Convention of Organization of American States, government position, 545
Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, government response, 1676

Immigration
Failure of federal judge to order deportation of drug dealer, government position, 1068
Granting of entry permits to applicants with criminal records, government position, 586

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
York Factory Implementation Agreement and Nelson House Implementation Agreement, status of legislation, qu, 1758
  Request for answer, 1898

Infrastructure program
Efficacy of list of projects constructed, propriety of certain grants, government position, 1396, 1397
  Request for answer, 1426
Possible continuation of program to await evaluation rep of Auditor General, government position, 870-71

Intergovernmental affairs
Changes to section 93 of Constitution as demanded by Province of Quebec, government position, 1866
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec accompanied by historic linguistic guarantees, government position, 1485
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec
  Application of precedent established in Newfoundland, government position, 1571, 1572
  Assurance of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, 1509
  Guarantees of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, 1570, 1571
  Possibility of referral to parliamentary committee, government position, 1509
Exemption of provincially-regulated professions and associations from federal competition laws, 1223
Labour agreement with Quebec, funds to be paid out on ratification of agreement, government position, 2062

Labour Market Development Agreements
  Alternate models available for use in Quebec, government position, 1485
  Assurance of availability of service to anglophones in Quebec, government position, 1379
  Effect on availability of service to francophones in Alberta, government position, 1379
  Request for answer, 1485

Linguistic schools boards in Quebec, demand by province for amendment to section 93 of Constitution, government position, 1931, 1932

Proportion of consensus required of Quebec National Assembly for changes to section 93 of Constitution, government position, 1866

Québec
  Amendment of section 93 of Constitution, appearance of Justice experts before parliamentary committee, request for answer, 2039
  Proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution
    Difference in treatment of provincial resolutions, government position, 2089, 2090
    Establishment of joint parliamentary committee, government position, 2088, 2089
  Referral of proposed constitutional changes to parliamentary committee, government position, 1866
  Resolution to amend section 93 of Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee
    Conduct of debate, government position, 2135
    Position of Minister, 2134, 2135
  Status of labour agreements with Quebec and other provinces, government position, 2023, 2024
  Replacement of Moncton municipal police force by RCMP, initiative by federal or provincial government, government position, 2131

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
  10th, appointment of Law Clerk, adopted, 861
  12th, benefits re individuals on contract with Senators, 1361

International Day for the Disabled, st, 1230

International trade
  Change in policy from pre-election publication, government position, 622, 623, 624

Justice
  Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government position, 1533, 1534
  Alleged misuse of funds by Minister
    Description of services provided, government position, 1572, 1573
    Possible investigation by RCMP, government position, 1554
  Alleged war criminals domiciled in Canada, government position, 1533
  Amount of legal fees owing by former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Request for further information, 1797
Request for information, 1381
Constitutional challenge to Firearms Act, status of legal action, government position, 2040
Costs incurred to date of establishing firearms register, request for details, 2040
Discretion of Minister of Justice in decisions to lay charges against government officials, government position, 1260
Endorsement of request to indemnify former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, 1260
Endorsement of request to pay legal fees for former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, 1381
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
- Admission of wrongful action on part of investigators, government position, 402
- Alleged approach to journalist by Justice Minister, request for response, 685
Authorization for correspondence to Swiss authorities, procedure required to be followed, government position, 545, 546
Civil action for libel
  - Change of venue from Quebec Superior Court, government position, 525
  - Invocation of Canada Evidence Act, government position, 477, 478-79
Extension of time for filing defence in libel action, effect of resulting delay on plaintiff, government position, 376, 377
Extent of knowledge of government officials, request for particulars, 429
Factors involved in minister's decision to seek delay in lawsuit, government position, 480
Grounds for preferring indictments, government position, 868, 869
Link in interests of government and RCMP, government position, 429, 430
Notification to Swiss authorities of latest developments, disciplinary sanctions taken against officials involved, government position, 1452, 1453
Oversight of police authorities, government position, 479
Possibility of out-of-court settlement in libel action
  - Government position, 662
  - Remarks of Prime Minister, 663
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, 1485, 1486
Procedure employed in approaching foreign governments, request for particulars, 682
Protection of human rights of citizens, government position, 430
Reason for hiring public relations counsel for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, government position, 402
Responsibility of government officials, government position, 430
Risk to rights of individual, government position, 379-80
Source of instructions to counsel for Solicitor General, request for particulars, 429
Timing and conduct of interviews by RCMP, government position, 428
Laying of charges against former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development in contravention of Treasury Board and other guidelines, government position, 1260

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Order in Council concerning Justice Arbour, request for details, 944
Possibility of settlement in libel action undermining investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, 662-63
Refusal of entitlement of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development to have legal fees paid by department
  Government position, 1380
  Legal opinion rendered by former Supreme Court Justice, government position, 1430
Refusal of Minister of Justice to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, government position, 1259
  Request for answer, 1365, 1366
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, 2087
  Further request for answer, 2025
  Further urgent request for answer, 2042
  Request for answer, 1796
  Request for response, 2065
Request for tabling of Treasury Board guidelines respecting payment of legal fees for government officials and relevant guidelines respecting entitlement of present and former ministers, 1380
Revocation of early parole provisions for convicted murderers, conflicting statements by minister, government position, 122, 123
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
  Communication sent to Swiss authorities, government position, 347
Endorsement of investigation
  Government position, 321
  Level at which decision taken, government position, 321
Implications of endorsement of investigation, government position, 344-45, 346
Knowledge of government ministers, source of information provided by way of delayed answers, government position, 1472, 1473
Possibility of enlargement of investigation, government position, 346
Request for extension of time in filing defence in libel claim, implications of press release, government position, 347
Role of Royal Canadian Mounted Police in investigation, government position, 320
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, role of minister in instigation of investigation, identity of translator of letter sent to Swiss authorities, request for particulars, 681, 682
Special Joint Committee on Custody and Access
  Request for answer, 1797
  Status of implementation of committee, 2042
  Timetable for implementation, 1721
Status of RCMP investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, 1758
Suppression by Privy Council of document filed in court case, government position, 1663
Taiwanese ship docked in Halifax harbour, alleged illegal acts perpetrated on high seas, government position, 453, 454
Landry, Hon. Joseph Gérard Lauri P.
  Congratulations, 8
  Tributes on retirement, 2147
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1200-03
Literacy
  Application of savings from excess departmental inventories to reduction of Goods and Services Tax on reading material, government position, 1172
  Failure to remove GST from reading materials, effect on underprivileged, government position, 1128
  Harmonization of provincial sales taxes with Goods and Services Tax, impact on cost of reading material, government position, 703, 704
  OECD International Survey, standards among francophones outside Quebec, government position, 867, 868
  Participation of private sector in programs, 868
  Removal of Goods and Services Tax on books, request for details in support of government stance, 834-35, 835-36
Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 177
Literacy Action Day, st, 1801
Macdonald, Q.C., Hon. John M., felicitations on ninetieth birthday, 541
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 733-34
Manitoba
  Changes to formula to permit greater compensation for preparatory work relating to extensive flooding of Red River, government position, 2131-32
  Flooding devastation sufficient to preclude calling election, government position, 2132
  Need for study of environmental phenomenon of prairie flooding, government position, 2132
Manning, P.C., the late Hon. Ernest C., tributes, 11-12
Mercier, Hon. Léonce, introduction, 825-26
Metropolitan Toronto
  Reason for haste in implementing project, government position, 704
  Redevelopment of lands previously known as CGB Downsview, role of Defence Minister, government position, 704
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., introduction, 913
Multiculturalism
  Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for particulars of Board members appointed, 1023
  Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, 1023
National Aboriginal Day, st, 792, 793
Proclamation tabled, 808
National child care
Disparity in statements of federal and provincial ministers, government position, 39
National Day of Remembrance, seventh anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1268
National Defence
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Navy
Identification of other impediments to intervention of minister, 1222
Possibility of appointment of mediator, request for response, 1222
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Royal Navy, possibility of appointment of mediator, government position, 1186
Curtailment of Somalia Inquiry
Implications of comments by commissioner, government position, 1510
Independent status of commission, government position, 1511
Cuts to funding for militia training units in Nova Scotia, government position, 147
Delay in replacement of search and rescue helicopters, parameters for future decision-making, 124
Demise of Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry, position of Leader of the Government, 2041
Deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, request for response to Foreign Affairs Committee, 1675, 1676
Designation of former CFB Cornwallis as militia training support centre, government position, 98
Failure to establish militia training centre at Cornwallis Park, Nova Scotia, government position, 543
Impact of incident in Somalia on community in Canada, government position, 428
Invitation extended to minister to accompany search and rescue crew on mission, government position, 79
Possible purchase of British submarines, government position, 627
Present state of Canada's armed forces, comments of Minister in rep to Prime Minister, government position, 1844
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, government position, 1755
Rep of Minister to Prime Minister on present state of Canada's armed forces, government position, 1820
Search and rescue, decision to delay purchase of replacement helicopters, government position, 78, 79
Search and rescue helicopter program, efficacy of model chosen, 348
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
Choice of contractor, government position, 1846
Request for update, 1755
Socio-economic challenges facing department, possibility of creation of joint parliamentary committee, government position, 1400
Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry
   Briefing of prospective witnesses by liaison team, government position, 2041
   Request for rep, 2041
Status of search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for particulars, 1511
   Testimony of Major Armstrong, curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, government position, 1756
National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish, 1804

National Finance
   Costs of programs and legal settlements charged to correct fiscal years, government position, 2023
   Discrepancies in promised reduction in departmental spending, government position, 1846
   Discrepancy between pre-election promises and the Main Estimates, government position, 1025
   Failure of Confederation Life, estimate of magnitude of loss, government position, 1049
National revenue
   Eligibility of community development funds for investment of RRSP contributions, government position, 262
   Request for answer, 378
   Implementation of changes to Income Tax Act, rep of Auditor General, government position, 304

National unity
   Aftermath of Quebec Referendum, efficacy of legal strategy of federal government, government position, 403
   Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons
      Government position, 454-55, 523-24
      Possibility of apology to immigrants, government position, 524
      Possibility of disciplinary measures, government position, 457
Creation of Special Senate Committee, government policy, 544
   Credibility in Quebec of Prime Minister, government position, 403
   Establishment of Special Committee, government position, 891
   Motion to appoint special committee, timing for resumption of debate, 932
   Poll results in favour of renewed federalism, government position, 125
   Position of Prime Minister on Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, 1020, 1021
   Possible establishment of special committee, government position, 625
   Quebec, significance of recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, 1308
   Quebec's place in Confederation
      Government position, 891
      Pre-election statements of Prime Minister, government position, 956
Referral of constitutional issues to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, 1020
   Referral to Supreme Court of Canada
      Efficacy of government action, 929, 930, 931
      Implications of opinions, government position, 890
Recent statements by Minister of Justice, government position, 888, 889, 890
Role of the Prime Minister in defeat of Meech Lake Accord, government position, 1022
Statements of government ministers, request for clarification, 955, 956

Natural Resources
Closure of Canadian Centre for Magnetic Fusion, government position, 233

Newfoundland
Changes to school system, amendment to Constitution, 521, 561-64, 565
  Denominational rights, 564
  Denominational system, 563
  Discrimination against religious minority, 565
  Interdenominational schools, 564
  Official language educational minority rights, 564
  Quebec referendum, 563
  Religious education in classroom, 565
  Religious rights, 563
  Unidenominational schools, 564
Changes to school system, amendment to Constitution, lack of response to correspondence from religious leaders, government position, 684
Changes to school system, amendment to Term 17 of Constitution
  Hiring of lobbyists by Deputy Minister of Fisheries, request for details of contract, 933
  Timing of vote in Senate, government position, 1024, 1049, 1050, 1067, 1068
Constitutional amendment on changes to school system
  Assurances of normal procedural treatment in Parliament, government position, 456
  Request for answer, 527
  Possibility of free vote in House of Commons, government position, 457-58
  Source of document circulated to parliamentarians, government position, 455

North American Free Trade Agreement
  Softwood lumber, agreement with United States on export quotas
  Effect on jobs in producing provinces, government position, 1170
  Reasons for five-year term, government position, 1171

Official languages, Kingston Royal Military College, request to table rep on bilingual status, 1650
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 33
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, m on planning for the future, 2118-19
Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2057-58
Pépin, Hon. Lucie, introduction, 1817

Post-secondary education
  Diminishing enrolment at Canadian colleges and universities, possibility of increase in funding and reinstatement of Canada Scholarships Program, government position, 2134
  Increase in tuition fees for out-of-province students by certain provinces, possible abrogation of interprovincial agreements, government position, 1232, 1233
Rep on university tuition fees for full-time students tabled, 1626
Request for particulars of tuition fees of all post-secondary institutions, 1233
Poverty in Canada, emergence of latest statistics, government position, 1171
Prime Minister, veracity of comment to students in Manitoba, government position, 1271, 1272
Prime Minister's Office
- Rating of Liberals on pre-election promises, government position, 1400
- Role of personal advisor in investigation of transgressions of ministers, government position, 931
Privy Council Office
- Comparative size of Prime Minister's staff, government position, 1820
- Transfer of personnel from Ministers' offices, government position, 1720
Public Works
- Opening of Confederation Bridge and floating of Hibernia oil drilling platform, invitation to openings of people involved in projects, government position, 2130
- Opening of Confederation Bridge, confusion as to number of invitees, government position, 2130
Public Works and Government Services
- Alleged incident of sexual harassment at construction site on Parliament Hill, 932
- Proposed elimination of grants payable by federal government in lieu of municipal taxes, government position, 323
Quebec
- Poll results in favour of sovereignty, government position, 125
Remembrance Day, st, 1121
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tribute on retirement, 1678-79
Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 828-29
Royal Canadian Mint, contract granted to U.S. company to mint Canadian coin, government position, 560
Senate
- Answers to oral and written questions posed prior to prorogation, position of Leader of the Government, 323
- Appointment of replacement for retiring Nova Scotia senator, 684-85
- Charges levied on senators for documents essential for research, government position, 933
- Consideration of tobacco legislation, statement of Liberal caucus chairman, government position, 1692
- Philosophy on pre-studying bills, position of the Leader of the Government in the Senate, 99
- Possible appointment of former Premier of Nova Scotia, government position, 1932
- Solicitor General, disproportionate number of aboriginal inmates in penitentiaries, possibility of plans to counteract current trend, government position, 1428-29
- Somalia Inquiry, Special Senate Committee, assurance of reconstitution following possible election, government position, 1894-95

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Status of Women, anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1996
Persons Awards, st, 941
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 31
Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 9-10
Transport
Effect of Canada Marine Act on certain ports, possibility of increase in funding, government
position, 2134
Future of international flights into Mirabel, rumoured establishment of ad hoc committee of
Liberal caucus, government position, 1776
Marine Atlantic
Increase in rates for shipping pulpwood
Effect on employment in Nova Scotia, 477
Government position, 476
Monitoring of increase in user fees at ports, government position, 586
New Brunswick, re-routing of Trans-Canada Highway, environmental impact on wetlands,
disparity in reaction between current and retired Defence personnel, government
position, 403
Pearson Airport Agreements
Introduction of new legislation, government position, 1048
Items of expenses in Public Accounts, request for details, 958
Motion by Crown to rescind prior agreements between parties, government position, 1628,
1629
Possible negotiations on settlement, government position, 1048
Recent position of Prime Minister on contracts, government position, 871
Status of order paper questions, 957
Pearson International Airport, lease to Greater Toronto Airports Authority, accuracy of news
release regarding previous agreements with private consortium, 1270, 1271
Accuracy of information contained in delayed answer, government position, 1425
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, need for updating of current equipment,
government position, 1185
Treasury Board
Failure of federal employees to secure sensitive information, government position, 1931
Public service, equality of opportunity for members of visible minorities, government position,
1776
Tremblay, the late Hon. Arthur, tribute, 1004-05
Unemployment insurance
Changes to system by way of regulation, effects on fishing industry, government position, 836
United Nations, peacekeeping in Haiti, roles and responsibilities of Canadian Force, government
position, 145-47
Vimy Ridge, commemoration of eightieth anniversary, st, 1841
Western grain transportation, meetings with railway officials on delays in movement of grain, possibility of longer-term solutions, compensation for farmers on demurrage, government position, 1554, 1555

Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene Francis, introduction, 825-26

World expositions, participation of Canada in expositions in Lisbon and Hanover, 1065, 1066

World Figure Skating Championships 1996, Edmonton, Alberta, st, 119

World Human Rights Day, st, 1279

Women's Health Forum

First Canada-United States Conference, exclusion of Progressive Conservative Senators, government position, 836

Request for answer, 932

Youth employment strategy

Creation of full-time jobs for recent graduates, government position, 1513

Percentage of new funding in total amount announced, government position, 1512

Youth initiative strategy, st, 1527

Farm Credit Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38. 1r, 2010; 2r, 2031-32; ref to com, 2032; rep without amd, 2061; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 21, 1997, 2149

Farm Consultation Service, 2031

Mediation process, 2031, 21032

Speakers: Senators

Rossiter, Eileen, 2031-32

Taylor, Nicholas W., 2031, 2102

Federal Court, Judges, Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48. 1r, 732; 2r, 765-66, 812-14; 3r, 814; r.a., chap.22, 1996, 824

Eligibility for appointment, 765-66

Territorial bar, 766

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 813-14

Berntson, Eric Arthur, 766

Cools, Anne C., 812-13

Graham, B. Alasdair, 813

Kinsella, Noel A., 766

Lewis, P. Derek, 765-66, 814

MacDonald, Finlay, 813

Murray, Lowell, 766

Fergusson, P.C., the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tributes, 1887-89

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Finance

Budget, use of communications firm for publicity, government position, qu, 1597-98
Possibility of permitting banks to participate in automobile leasing market, government position, qu, 165
Rep of Auditor General, source of funds to cover project cost overruns, government position, qu, 1260-61
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286

Financial Administration (session of Parliament) amendment bill C-270. 1r, 1231; 2r, 1321-23; ref to com, 1323; rep without amdt, 1529; 3r, 1568; r.a., chap.5, 1997, 1605
Governor General's special warrants, 1321-23

Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 1321
Oliver, Donald H., 1321-23

Financial institutions

See Certain laws relating to financial institutions bill C-82

Financial Institutions bill C-15. 1r, 206; 2r, 238-41; ref to com, 242; rep without amdt, 261; 3r, 274-75; r.a., chap. 6, 1996, 465
Accountability and transparency, 238
Appropriate framework, 238
Consumer protection, 238, 241
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporations, powers, 239
Competition, 241
Corporate governance, 239
Criteria for risk-based premium system, 240, 241
Holding company name distinguished from financial institution, 239-40
Integrity, 241
Liquidation, 239
Ownership, 238
Payment system, 240, 241
Problem prevention, 238, 239
Schedule to the bill, 274-75
Size of institution, 241
Superintendent of Financial Institutions, powers, 238, 239, 241

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 241
Di Nino, Consiglio, 240, 241
Kirby, Michael J., 238-40, 241
Firearms licences regulations, tabled, 1184

Firearms Registration Act, amount spent on implementation of legislation, projected costs and number of person years required for establishment of system, tabled, 848

First Ministers Conference
  Agenda, purpose of including constitutional issue, government position, qu, 625-26
  Child care funding issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, qu, 585
  Goods and Services Tax harmonization issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, qu, 585
  Items on agenda, request for particulars, qu, 401
  National unity, inclusion on agenda, government position, qu, 624-25
  Press release, agenda and correspondence tabled, 604

First Nations Government bill S-9. 1r, 680

First Nations Government bill S-12. 1r, 1157; point of order, 1204-09; timing of Speaker's ruling, 1391; Speaker's ruling, 1458-60; 2r, 1460-64, 1581-87; ref to com, 1587
  Constitution, 1461, 1462
  Federal-provincial relations, 1582
  Land-based bill, 1584
  Money bill, 1204-09, 1585, 1586
  Negotiation, 1583
  Political and financial accountability, 1584
  Referendum, 1462
  Royal Recommendation, 1204-09
  Status, membership and revenue, 1584
  Third party rights, 1584
  See appendix, p.1589

Speakers: Senators
  Cools, Anne C., 1206-08, 1586
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1206, 1208
  Marchand, Len, 1209
  Pearson, Landon, 1581-83
  Stanbury, Richard J., 1204-05, 1209
  Tkachuk, David, 1205-06, 1209, 1460-64, 1586-87
  Twinn, Walter P., 1209, 1583-85
  Watt, Charlie, 1585-86

Fisheries, reps and information of Senate Committee on Internet, st, 1801
Fisheries and oceans

Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, (r) to qu, 845-46

Atlantic fishery, fishing licences, government position, tabled, 848

Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of consultant, government position, qu, 703, (r) 845-46

Availability of retraining funds for British Columbia fishers displaced under Mifflin plan, government position, qu, 1759-60

Capture of orca whales by Japanese fishermen, st, 1688-89

   Possibility of diplomatic note, government position, qu, 1692

Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, (r) to qu, 845-46

Departmental advice offered on avoidance of environmental assessment, government position, qu, 2087-88

Directive from Minister to monitor telephone communications of Members of Parliament

   Government position, qu, 1231, (r) 1382

   Tabling of relevant documents, qu, 1232

Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia, request for answer to order paper question, qu, 233-34

Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia to United States, NAFTA provisions, tabled, 665

Failure of Canada-European Union Action Plan, refusal to repeal Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, government position, qu, 1050, (r) 1130

Fishermen's protests in Maritimes, status of pending related legislation, qu, 123

Freshwater Institute, cuts to funding, government position, qu, 163

Imposition of Mifflin Plan without necessary studies, government position, qu, 454, (r) 664-65

Malpeque, P.E.I., availability of emergency funds to aid lobster fishermen, government position, qu, 376, 377-78, (r) 841

Meeting to discuss issues behind fishermen's protests in Maritimes, failure to recognize opposition parliamentarians, st, 92

Monitoring of foreign telephone communications, government position, qu, 1231-32, (r) 1382

Monitoring of telephone communications of Members of Parliament by ministerial staff, possible means of obtaining answers to questions, qu, 1232, (r) 1382

Possibility of meeting between Minister and Atlantic fishermen, government position, qu, 21-22

Recovery of maritime fishing ports, request for particulars of rep of consultant, government position, qu, 702, (r) 847

Rep on government initiative, impact in Atlantic Canada, government policy, qu, 702-03, (r) 847

Update on plight of orca whales captured by Japanese fishermen, st, 1752

Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 306

Fisheries and Oceans, impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, inquiry, 426, 512-16

Aboriginal and non-aboriginal fishery, 514

Area stacking, 514, 515

Commercial and recreational fishery, 514
Communities, 514
Conservation, 513, 516
Impact studies, 514
Preservation, 513
Size of fishing fleet, 514

**Speakers:** Senators
- Carney, Pat, 512-14, 515, 516
- St. Germain, Gerry, 515-16
- Spivak, Mira, 516
- Stewart, John B., 515

**Fisheries, Standing Senate Committee**
Authority to engage services, 542; adopted, 581
Authority to study privatization and licensing of quotas in the industry, 1508; adopted, 1552
Authority to study matters related to its mandate, 343; adopted, 394
Membership
  See Journals of the Senate
Reps
  2nd, Oceans bill C-26, without amdt, 1230
  3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas in industry, authority to engage services, 2037; adopted, 2072

**Foreign affairs**
Bombardment of Lebanon by Israel, st, 179-80
  Enforcement of United Nations Resolution 425, government position, qu, 209-10
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement, lack of notification to Parliament, government position, qu, 809
Conflicts in Middle East, reflections on political situation, st, 299
Cost of recent poll on perception of Canada abroad, government position, qu, 1821-22
Effect of Israeli bombardment on Lebanon, st, 206
Effects on Lebanese population and infrastructure of Israeli bombardments, st, 219
Environmental impact of actions of Shell Oil Company in Nigeria, government position, qu, 428, (r) 841-42
Funds earmarked for purchase of submarines diverted to purchase of military materiel, government position, qu, 378-79
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
  Replacement of director, maintenance of budget, government position, qu, 561, (r) 845
Travel pattern of president, government position, qu, 546, (r) 844
Israeli-Hezbollah conflict, necessity for western input into negotiations, st, 298
Peacekeeping, contradictory positions of minister and departmental officials, government position, qu, 378

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Previous visit of Conservative Minister to Cuba, st, 1507
Reduction in international aid, government policy, qu, 545, (r) 844
Relations between United States and Cuba, government position, qu, 22-23
Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, (r) to qu, 838
Statement of Minister on reform of United Nations and expansion of North Atlantic Treaty Organization to include eastern European countries, government position, qu, 1430
Summit of peace makers, details of arrangements, tabled, 1475
U.S. Cuban Liberty and Democratic Solidarity Act, lists of Canadians denied access to United States, government position, qu, 584
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Asia-Pacific Region, authority to study importance to Canada, 929
Authority to examine various consequences of European Union, 20
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 399-400, 522, 542, 661, 701, 750, 973, 1088, 1157, 1169, 1231, 1258, 1270, 1283, 1508, 1674, 1775, 1793, 1818, 1893, 2022
Authority to permit publication and distribution of rep during dissolution of Parliament, 1893, adopted, 1981
European Union study, authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 809
Membership
   See Journals of the Senate
National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref question to com, 1524-26, 1550-51; m withdrawn, 1803

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 284-85
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, interim rep on study of Canada-European Union relations, tabled, m for consideration, 831; debated, 947-49, 971-72, 1041-45, 1096-99

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1099
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1041-45
Stollery, Peter, 1096-99
3rd, Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54, without amdt, 1104
4th, Asia-pacific Region, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study, 1156, adopted, 1215
   See Journals of the Senate
5th, Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, without amdt, 1307
6th, Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, without amdt, 1927
7th, Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77, without amdt, 2060

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54. 1r, 943; 2r, 979-81, 1056-57; ref to com, 1057; rep without amdtt, 1104; 3r, 1138; r.a., chap. 28, 1996, 1228
Cuba, 979, 980, 981, 1056
Helms-Burton Act, 979, 980, 981, 1056
Penalties, 1057
Recovery of court costs, 1057
Speakers: Senators
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 979-81
  Kelleher, James F., 1056-57

Foreign relations
Visit of French Prime Minister to Canada, recognition of French factor outside Quebec, qu, 663

Forest, Hon. Jean (introduced in the Senate May 16/96), 372-73
  Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1247
  French television, 1247
  Negative option billing, 1247
  Congratulations on celebration of fiftieth wedding anniversary, st, 1424
  Expo 2005, unanimous support extended to Calgary in its bid to hold World Fair in Alberta's Centennial Year, m adopted, 1220
  Forum for Young Canadians, st, 2126
  Human rights, International Day for Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 1751, 1752
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 934-36, 1180
  Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, m on planning for the future, 2117
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1986
  Tributes on appointment, st, 398-99

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael
  Answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, qu, 1513
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
  Cornwallis Park Development Agency, implementation of recommendations in rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 302-03
Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1514, 1515
Business of the Senate, point of order, 335-36
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 170, 365-66
  Economic deregulation, 170
  Rail transportation, 170
Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300, 1837-38
Cape Breton Development Corporation, reconstitution of Special Committee, government position, qu, 973-74
Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, 590-92, 763-64
   Aeronautics Act, 764
   Air transport tax, 592
   Automated weather observation system (AWOS), 591, 592
   Cost of system, 591
   NAV CANADA, 591
   Royal Commission on National Passenger Transportation, 591
   Safety, 591, 764
Commemoration of Fiftieth Anniversary of end of World War II, inquiry, 1064, 1116-20
   Commemorative services, 1118-19
   "Pilgrimages" to Europe and Far East, 1117-20
   War cemeteries, 1117-20
Communications, Radio Canada International, disposition of discontinued frequencies, government position, qu, 1285
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 802
Defence
   Purchase of EH-101 helicopters to replace Sea Kings and Labradors, tabled, 2091
   Status of fleet of craft currently in service that would have been replaced by the EH-101 purchase, tabled, 2091
Economy, level of unemployment, status of job creation program, government position, qu, 1488
   Employment insurance, changes to rules governing fishers, application of intensity rule, government position, qu, 933-34, (r) 1535
Energy
   Independence of National Energy Board, government position, qu, 1024
   Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada, preference of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1172
   Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Nova Scotia, preference of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1023, (r) 1233-34
Environment
   Air quality standards, treaties signed with United States, request for particulars, 1987
   Compensation for clean-up of toxic waste from former U.S. military bases, government position, qu, 1864, 1865
Fisheries and oceans
   Rep on government initiatives, impact in Atlantic Canada, government policy, qu, 702-03, (r) 847
Foreign Affairs
Funds earmarked for purchase of submarines diverted to purchase of military materiel, government position, qu, 378, 379
Peacekeeping, contradictory positions of minister and department officials, government position, qu, 378

Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
Assurance of savings to Canadian consumers, government position, qu, 401
Cost to Nova Scotian taxpayers, government position, qu, 400
Effect on business, government position, qu, 1064-65, (r) 1174
Effect on price of heating fuel in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 1312
Efficacy of policy, government position, qu, 957
Impact on cost of basic consumer necessities, government position, qu, 427
Location of resulting jobs, government position, qu, 1049, (r) 1489
Nature and timing of compensation payments, government position, qu, 234
Possible change in government policy, government position, qu, 526
Remarks of Liberal Member of Parliament, government position, qu, 164
Request for details of implementation, qu, 958, (r) 1456
Resultant increase in cost of basic necessities, government position, qu, 1366, 1367
Review of issue on agenda for First Ministers Conference, government position, qu, 544
Possible amendments to structure, government position, qu, 302

Health, continued existence of tar ponds in Cape Breton, funding cuts to cancer tracking study at Dalhousie University, government position, qu, 1488, (r) 1848

Human Resources Development
First Ministers Conference on job creation, request for particulars, qu, 164
Level of unemployment, percentage of new jobs created in Nova Scotia, qu, 1720

MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 742-43

National Defence
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Navy
Identification of other impediments to intervention of minister, qu, 1222
Possibility of appointment of mediator, request for response, qu, 1222
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Royal Navy, possibility of appointment of mediator, government position, qu, 1185-86
Creation of committees to review Canadian Forces, tabled, 2136
Delay in replacement of search and rescue helicopters, parameters for future decision-making, qu, 123-24, (r) 286
Possible purchase of British submarines, government position, qu, 627
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 1755
Search and rescue helicopter program
Efficacy of model chosen, qu, 348, (r) 841
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 894
Request for update, qu, 1755
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, choice of contractor, government position, qu, 1846
Socio-economic challenges facing department, possibility of creation of joint parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1400
Status of search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for information, qu, 1511
Particulars of Cornwallis Park Development Agency, tabled, 1235
Public Works and Government Services, proposed elimination of grants payable by federal government in lieu of municipal taxes, government position, qu, 322-23, (r) 840
Rep of KPMG on Cornwallis Park Development Agency, tabled, 1235
Senates
Appointment of replacement for retiring Nova Scotia senator, qu, 684, 685
Appointments from Nova Scotia, qu, 123
Possible appointment of former Premier of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1932
Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1893, 1972-73
Transport
Monitoring of increase in user fees at ports, government position, qu, 586, (r) 846-47
Role of helicopters in search and rescue missions, st, 1183-84
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1819, adopted, 1860
Rep
8th, Broadcasting bill C-216, with an amdt, 1863
Transport Canada, status regarding civil aviation medical examiners, tabled, 1665
United Nations
Peacekeeping in Haiti, roles and responsibilities of Canadian Force, government position, qu, 145, 146

Forum for Young Canadians, st, 2126

Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848

Frith, His Excellency Royce
Tributes on performance of duties as High Commissioner to London, st, 36-37

Future of Canada, st, 206

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert
Best wishes on return to chamber, 380
Literacy, participation of private sector in programs, qu, 868
Telecommunications, prohibition of negative option billing in cable TV industry, st, 866

Genocide of Armenian people
Commemoration of 82nd anniversary, st, 2081, 2083

Ghitter, Hon. Ron
Alberta, congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on election victory, st, 1753
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 55
Alberta Court of Appeal, 55
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1413-14, 1416
Americanization of law, 1415
 Clemency, 1414
Royal prerogative, 1415

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, 426
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1450
Authority to monitor matters relating to implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, 121
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 121
Manganese-based Fuel Additives, questions posed to com, request for interim rep, qu, 1598-99
Power to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 122
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 121
2nd, budget, 502-03; adopted, 510
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Alternative Fuels for Internal Combustion Engines, monitoring of implementation of Act, 679
See Journals of the Senate
4th, fact-finding visit to Alberta, tabled, 1184-85
5th, rep of com on fact-finding visit to California, tabled, 1333
6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1626-27, 1704-09
7th, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, without amdt, 1627
8th, Fact-Finding visit to Banff, Alberta, interim rep tabled, 1690
9th, Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23, without amdt but with a recommendation, 1754
Expo 2005, unanimous support extended to Calgary in its bid to hold World Fair in Alberta's Centennial Year, m adopted, 1219-20
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on appointment, st, 398-99
Goods and Services Tax
Accuracy of House of Commons Hansard, government position, qu, 1426
Apology of Prime Minister for failure to honour pre-election promise, reliability of promise, government position, qu, 1425

Human rights
Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations, government position, qu, 1896-97
Timely subject for study by special committee, st, 271-72
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1853-54
Manganese-based Fuel Additives, response to questions raised during debate on interim rep, st, 1716-17
Rising influence of special interest groups, st, 619, 620
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 32

Ghiz, Q.C., the late Hon. Joseph A., tributes, 1151-53

Gigantès, Hon. Philippe Deane
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 391-92
  Construction procedures, 391
  Procurement policies, 391
  Transportation regulations, 391
Appropriation No.3, 1996-97 bill C-68, 1189-90
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1247
  French-language television, 1247
Canada Council for the Arts, fortieth anniversary, st, 1802
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, m in amdt, 275-76, adopted, 287
Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill, statement of intention, st, 373
Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84, 2002-03, 2029, 2103
Copyright bill C-32, 1828-30, 1878-79, 2050-51
  Advertising revenue, 1828, 1829
  Blank audio tapes, 1829, 2050
  Distributors, 1829, 2050
  Ephemeral recordings, 1829
  Parallel importation regime, 1830
  Performers' and producers' rights, 1828
  Radio broadcasters, 1828, 1829, 2050
  Rights of creators and needs of users, 1828, 1829, 2050
  Royalties, 1828
  Used books, 1830
  Visually and hearing disabled, 2050
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, 2104
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1346-47
  Jury system, 1346-47
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1783
  Euthanasia, 1783
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 802
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep
  6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1709
Health
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1689
Provision of facilities for smokers on Parliament Hill, st, 1169
Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris, tribute, 677
Human rights
  Racial discrimination, settlement of United States lawsuit against Texaco, inquiry, 1504-05
  Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, inquiry, 1750, 1788
In praise of brevity, st, 1817
In praise of succinctness, st, 1983
Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, 2067-69
  Charitable donations, 2068
  Child care expense deduction, 2068
  Child support, 2068
  Cost allowance rules for new mines, 2068
  Education tax credit, 2068
  Energy and resource allowance, 2068
  Flow-through share regime, 2068
  Labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 2068
  Registered education savings plans, 2068
  Retirement savings plans, 2067, 2068
  Sustainable development, 2068
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  1st, Guidelines for Senator's Research Expenditures, 311
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1055, 1070-71
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 1771
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., expression of gratitude for aid in emergency, st, 797
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
  6th, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, adopted, on div, 393
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 729, 731
  10th, Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, 679
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 969, 1162, 1163-65
  16th, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 1746, 1748
Liberal Party Red Book, government's election promises, inquiry, 1643
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 744
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1361
  Allotment of time for debate, point of order, 1788
National Unity, Special Senate Committee
  Appointment, 450, 512, 533, 2122
Newfoundland, changes to school system
  Amendment to Constitution, 598
  Quebec, 598
  Amendment to Term 17 of the Constitution, st, 1183
Ontario, results of by-election in Hamilton East, congratulations to Sheila Copps, st, 700
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, on planning for the future, 2080
Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2059
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 371, 448, 536
  Foreign students, 371
  Repetitious exercise, 536
Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, 603
Rules of the Senate, extension of time limit on speeches, st, 1792
Senate, st, 2126
  Smoking in precincts of Parliament, st, 341
  Speech from the Throne, apology, st, 231
State of the arts in Canada
  Inquiry, 953, 1045-46
  St, 1047

Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl (deceased July 22/96)
  Tributes, 855-56

Goods and Services Tax
Abolition of tax, government position, qu, 262-63
Accuracy of House of Commons Hansard, government position, qu, 1426
Apology of Prime Minister for failure to honour pre-election promise
  Possible concurrence by Leader of the Government, qu, 1397-98
  Reliability of promise, government position, qu, 1425
Effects on taxpayers of harmonization with provincial sales taxes, st, 994
Efficacy of expansion of tax base, negative effects on taxpayers, government position, qu, 209
Equalization payments disguised as harmonization payments to Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 265-66
Failure of Liberal government to abolish tax, invitation to several Liberal senators to resign, st, 259-60
Harmonization of taxes, resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, government position, qu, 263-64
Harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, effect of lack of harmonization in other provinces, government position, qu, 1051
Harmonization with New Brunswick sales tax, possibility of measure to relieve impact on poor, government position, qu, 2131
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
  Agreements with Atlantic provinces, apportionment in Public Accounts, government position, qu, 974
  Assurance of savings to Canadian consumers, government position, qu, 401
  Authorization of provinces to levy taxes, government position, qu, 266
  Benefit package offered to select provinces, government position, qu, 190-91
Benefits to Canadians in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 221-22
Change in Liberal policy, st, 218
Change in position of Government Leader, 265
Comments by members of federal government, request for clarification, 235-36
Cost involved in recruiting other provinces, government position, qu, 426-27
Cost to Nova Scotian taxpayers, government position, qu, 400-01
Cost to taxpayers of benefit package, government position, qu, 188-89
Deviation from Liberal campaign promise, government position, qu, 264
Effect on Atlantic taxpayers, st, 1752
Effect on business, government position, qu, 1064-65, (r) 1174
Effect on price of books, government position, qu, 189
Effect on price of heating fuel in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 1312
Efficacy of agreement with Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 301
Efficacy of policy, government position, qu, 957-58
Equalization agreement with Atlantic provinces, request for investigation by Auditor General, qu, 304-05
Failure to remove tax from reading material, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 974-75
Impact on cost of basic consumer necessities, government position, qu, 427
Lack of consultation with the populace, government position, qu, 957
Location of resulting jobs, government position, qu, 1049, (r) 1489
Logic of government approach, st, 205-06
Nature and timing of compensation payments, government position, qu, 234-35
Necessity for compensation to Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 234
Possible change in government policy, government position, qu, 526-27
Possible reduction in rate, responsibility for collection of tax, government position, qu, 264-65
Possibility of penalties for provinces not harmonizing, government position, qu, 237
Possibility of refund to Ontario taxpayers, government position, qu, 222
Possibility of retroactive compensation for Quebec, government position, qu, 223
Powers of proposed Canada Revenue Commission, request for particulars, qu, 321-22, (r) 840
Previous remarks of Government Leader, current position, qu, 207-08
Publication of effects, government position, qu, 187-88, (r) 1489
Remarks of Liberal Member of Parliament, government position, qu, 163-64
Request for details of implementation, qu, 958, (r) 1456
Resultant increase in cost of basic necessities, government position, qu, 1366-67
Revenue neutrality, rationalization of concept, government position, qu, 222-23, (r) 1383
Review of issue on agenda for First Ministers Conference, government position, qu, 222-23, (r) 1383
Shift in Liberal policy, request for explanation, qu, 210-11
Situation of contract employees at Summerside Centre, government position, qu, 322, (r) 840
Source of funding for distribution to Atlantic provinces, st, 219
Source of transitional funds, government position, qu, 220-21, (r) 839
State of negotiations with the provinces, st, 235
Studies conducted on adverse effects, (r) 840-41
  Request for answer, qu, 322
  Request for particulars, qu, 234
Support for Senator's bill, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 975-76
Harmonization with Quebec sales tax, benefits to consumers, government position, qu, 401, (r) 841
Impact of harmonized sales tax on merchants and consumers in Atlantic provinces, st, 1102-03
Legislation to implement alleged changes, government position, qu, 304
Possible amendments to structure, government position, qu, 301-02
Reading materials, studies by departments, tabled, 1475
Removal of tax from reading materials
  Position of Minister of Finance, qu, 1261
  Presentation of petitions, 1284, 1755, 1793-94, 1844, 1863, 1986
Replacement of tax in accordance with election promise, government position, qu, 1340
Rep on cost of harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, request for particulars, qu, 1065
Responsibility of Senate Leader for accuracy of government statements made in Parliament, 1u, 1427

GST Centre at Summerside, P.E.I., employees, request for particulars, tabled, 810

Government Whip
  Hébert, Hon. Jacques

Governor General, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Roméo LeBlanc, P.C.
  Deputies
    Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
      Royal Assent, 972
    Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
      Royal Assent, 176, 824, 1605, 1816
    Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
      Royal Assent, 1228, 2148-49
      Royal Assent to bills, 465
  Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session of Thirty-fifth Parliament, 1-6

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
  Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, 1991-93
    Canadian investment, 1992
    Duty-free access, 1992
    Exports to Chile, 1992
    Human rights, 1993
    Literacy, 1991
    Manchester liberalism, 1991
MERCOSUR, 1991, 1993
Minority groups, 1992
NAFTA, 1992, 1993
Social and labour system, 1991
Tariffs, 1992
Trade diversion, 1991
Trade surplus, 1991
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1354-56
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting held in Alaska,
rep of Canadian section tabled, 701; debated, 821-23
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 804-05
Deng, the late Xiaoping, former Leader of the People's Republic of China, tribute, 1606-07
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
2nd, study of Canada-European Union relations, tabled, m for consideration, 831, 1041-45
Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54, 979-81
Cuba, 979, 980, 981
Helms-Burton Act, 979, 980, 981
Judges amendment bill C-42, 901
Justice
Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government
position, qu, 1533, (r) 1652-53
Alleged war criminals domiciled in Canada, government position, qu, 1533
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 990, 1096, 1148
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 741-42
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, allotment of time for debate, m, point of order, 1779, 1780
National Defence, Somalia Inquiry, resolution concerning ruling of Federal Court Justice, 1971
Judicial oversight, 1971
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amd of Constitution, 597
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposed expansion, inquiry, 1893, 2016-18
Partnership for Peace, 2017
Russia, 2016, 2017
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1682-83
Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1979

Graham, Hon. B. Alasdair, Deputy Leader of the Government
Absence of Government Leader, 1157, 1986
Aboriginal Peoples
Consultation process on amendments to Indian Act, request for details, 1987
Fulfilment of pre-election promises, government position, 1986

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Human rights issues, implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, government position, 1987
Improvement of literacy skills among youth on reserves, 1988
Promise of Commission for resolution of land claims, government position, 1988
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 228-30
Notice of motion, 2128
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 668
Answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, 1513
Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21, 130
Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22, 130
Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97 bill C-56, 894
Appropriation No. 3, 1996-97 bill C-68, 1223
Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97 bill C-87, 1761
Appropriation No. 1, 1997-98 bill C-88, 1761
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Authority to engage services, adopted, 269
  Authority to study state of Canadian financial system, adopted, 116
  Authority to table rep on study of Canadian financial system, adopted, 175
  Harmonized sales tax legislation, authority to travel and to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, adopted, 1588
Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5, 1536
Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1514-15
Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, 151
  Pre-study of Bill C-12, 151
  Authority to travel, 151
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 970, 1114, 1181, 1182, 1245
Budget Implementation 1996 bill C-31, 705
Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93, 2145
Business of the Senate, 101, 126, 149, 339, 474, 475, 627, 698, 732, 750, 927, 991, 1184, 1659, 1710, 1800, 1849, 1860, 1958, 2044, 2065, 2145, 2146
  Adjournment, 29, 30, 452, 453, 818, 819, 820
  Committees, authority to meet during adjournments, notice, 184, m adopted, 213
  Delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1849
  Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m to refer to com, vote deferred, point of order, 1402
  Point of order, 336
  Program for week ahead, government position, 1555

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Response to inquiry respecting delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1868
   Senate staff, tribute, 2148
   Timing of Speaker's ruling, 1377
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1410, 1411
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1158
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, 275
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of
   order, 2137, 2139
Canada Marine bill C-44, 2144
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 364
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, Thirty-seventh annual meeting held in Alaska, rep
   of Canadian section, 821
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
   Authority to engage services ad to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, adopted, 1644
   Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 675
   Authority to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, adopted, 316
Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82, 2028
Clerk's Accounts ref to com, 1062
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee
   Appointment, 38, adopted, 109
   Final reping date, m to extend, 1156, 1177
Copyright bill C-32, 1878, 2106, 2107, 2111
Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 912
Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, 2055-56; adopted, 2112
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 799
Delayed answers to oral questions, 285-86, 837
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, 1215
Employment insurance bill C-12, 772, 773, 782, 815
   Allotment of time for debate, 375
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1450
   Authority to study questions on Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, 1451
   Rep
      6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29
      Point of order, 1635-36
Environment
   Air quality standards, treaties signed with United States, request for particulars, 1987
   Estimates, 1995-96, Supplementary Estimates (B), tabled, 37; ref to com, 38, adopted, 85-86
   Estimates, 1996-97
      Supplementary (A), tabled, 995; ref to com, 995
      Supplementary (B), tabled, 1626; ref to com, 1627
Tabled, 37; ref to com, 38, adopted, 85-86
Vote 10 ref to com, 184, adopted, 213
Vote 25 ref to com, 184, adopted, 213

Estimates, 1997-98
Tabled, 1626; ref to com, 1627
Vote 10, ref to com, 1627
Vote 25, ref to com, 1628

Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction
Account amendment bill C-70, 1726, 1727
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 813
Financial Administration (session of Parliament) amendment bill C-270, 1568
Firearms licences regulations, tabled, 1184
Foreign Affairs Committee, national defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in
Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref qu to com withdrawn, 1803
Ghiz, Q.C., the late Hon. Joseph A., tribute, 1152-53
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 280
Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, 732
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1996 bill C-37, 2145
Information Commissioner, reappointed incumbent, 2038, m adopted, 2072
Intergovernmental affairs, Quebec, amendment to section 93 of Constitution, appearance of Justice
experts before parliamentary committee, government position, 1987

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
7th, Foreign Affairs Committee budget, adopted, as revised, 669
Judges amendment bill C-42, 900, 901, 1056
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government,
knowledge of government ministers, request for particulars, request for answer, 1089

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, adopted, 160
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 186, 431, 1304
Authority to receive and apply documents and evidence relating to former Bill C-7 studied during
last session of parliament, adopted, 160
Empowering com to review regulations proposed by Chief Electoral Officer, adopted, 1926
Reps
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 648-49, 708-10, 717, 722
Allotment of time for debate, 698
11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 756
12th, budget, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, adopted, 821
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 880, 907, 908, 969, 970, 1000; m for
allotment of time for debate, 1150
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 735-36
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, m for allotment of time for debate, 1832-33, point of order, 1833, 1834
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., introduction, 913-14
National defence, search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 894
National finance, failure of Confederation Life, estimate of magnitude of loss, government position, request for answer, 1458, 1513
National Unity, Special Senate Committee
  Appointment, 450
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdts to Constitution, 688
Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve, bill S-7, 296
Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, inquiry, 215
  Devco, 215
Oceans bill C-26, 1261
Official Languages Committee rep
  2nd, implementation of Part VII of Official Languages Act, adopted, 821
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, planning for the future, m, 2075
Pearson International Airport, cost to taxpayers of settlement of lawsuit, request for particulars, 1988
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 340, 413, 434, 435, 439, 460, 461-62, 463-64, 500
  Allotment of time, 708-10
  Points of order, 250, 327-28
Privilege, 183
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 701
Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, 603
Railways bill S-1, 6
Selection Committee
  Appointment, 7
  Rep
  2nd, membership of committees, 19
Senate
  Absence of Government Leader, 995, 1089, 1104
  Answers pending from First Session, response requested, 274
  Delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, government position, 166
  Point of order re adjournment notice of motion, 2140, 2141
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to engage services, point of order, 216, 217
  Authority to study expedition of adjudication of veterans' pensions, 1302, 1303, 1304
Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 419
Speech from the Throne
  Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 19, adopted, 53
  Motion for consideration, 7
Statistics on Order Paper questions with answers pending, request for update, 893
Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, invitation to address Members of the Senate, 832
Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 11
Tobacco bill C-71, 1907-08
Transport and Communications Committee, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1150, 2010
Vanier Cup, best wishes to St. Francis Xavier in varsity football game, st, 1216
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2099
Yukon Quartz Mining, Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6, 1104
Zedillo Ponce de Leon, Ernesto, President of United Mexican States, address to members of the Senate and of the House of Commons, 621
See appendix, p. 654

Great Lakes Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Greater Toronto Area, absence of federal members of Parliament from recent Metropolitan Toronto Council meeting, government position, qu, 1221

Grimard, Hon. Normand
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 154-56
    Education, 155
    Jobs, 155
    Old age security, 155
    Poverty, 155-56
Copyright bill C-32, 1872-75
  Blank audio tapes, 1874, 1875
  Broadcasters, 1873, 1874
  Copy for private use, 1874
  Distributors, 1874
  Ephemeral rights, 1874
  Importation of used books, 1874
Criminal Law Improvement 1996 bill C-17, 1951
Health, closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1660
Riel, Hon. Maurice, P.C., Q.C.
  Career of a distinguished Canadian, inquiry, 1648
Tribute on retirement, 1679-80
Tobacco Act, freedom in advertising, presentation of petition, 1893
Visitors in the gallery, 423-24

Gun control legislation
Presentation of petitions, 78, 145

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.
Agriculture
Canadian Wheat Board
   Delays in grain shipments to west coast, government position, qu, 1468
   Increase in rail freight rates, government position, qu, 1692, 1693
   Delays in rail shipment of grain to west coast, request for update, qu, 1663, 1664
   Destruction of crops by early snowfall, aid to prairie farmers, government position, qu, 944, (r) 1130
   Excessive pricing of farm products, st, 1333
   Health regulations on beef cattle, assurance to public of safety of produce, government position, qu, 126
   Increase in food inspection user fees, request for details, qu, 1597, (r) 1810

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 954
   Authority to permit electronic coverage, adopted, 542
   Authority to study present state and future of agriculture in Canada, adopted, 96

Reps
   1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 219
      See Journals of the Senate
   4th, Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1647
   5th, Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38, without amdt, 2061
   6th, Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34, without amdt, 2060-61

Agriculture and forestry, fact-finding mission of committee to Washington, inquiry, 1754

Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60, 1666-67
   Advisory board, 1666
   Canadian Food Inspection Agency, 1666
   Cost recovery, 1666

Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 802-03
Economy, record of cuts to programs available to agricultural industry, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1990

Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley
Agriculture, research by department on nicotine content of tobacco, government position, qu, 1776, 1777

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 550-51

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, fifteenth anniversary, st, 1982-83

Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 803

Foreign affairs, statement of Minister on reform of United Nations and expansion of North Atlantic Treaty Organization to include eastern European countries, government position, qu, 1430

Health

Incidence of diabetes mellitus, st, 1507
Increase of incidence of lung cancer in women, government position, qu, 1664

MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 743

Pearson International Airport, cost to taxpayers of settlement of lawsuit, request for particulars, qu, 1988, (r) 2136

Tobacco bill C-71, 1919-22
"Lifestyle advertising", 1921
Ministerial responsibilities, 1919
Annual reps, 1919, 1921
Nicotine addiction, 1919-20
Promotion and advertising, 1919
Recognition of sponsor who is tobacco manufacturer, 1919, 1920-21
Statutory formula's parameters, 1919, 1920
Tobacco content regulation in smoking product, 1919

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill, m for reinstatement, 20; withdrawn, 59

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-5, 38, 110-12
Addition, 111
Constituents of tobacco smoke, 111
Diseases caused by smoking, 111
Health care costs, 111
Secondhand smoke, 111
Smuggling, 112
Standard of quality in tobacco products, 112
Taxes, 112

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill, status of legislation, government position, qu, 1664
Walesa, Lech, former President of Poland, tributes, 1687-88

Haiti
See United Nations

Halifax Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Hardy, the late Hagood
Tribute, 1446

Hastings, Hon. Earl A. (deceased May 5/96)
Thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, 15-16
Tributes, 281-84

Hays, Hon. Dan
Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34, 2003
Cash advances, 2003
Defaults, 2003
Pooling provisions, 2003
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2038
Reps
2nd, budget, present state and future of agriculture in Canada, 748; adopted, 820
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, 749; adopted, 821
See Journals of the Senate
Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93, 2092-93, 1094
Aviation fuel tax rebate, 2093
Bridge loans, 2093
Canada Foundation for Innovation, 2092
Child tax benefit, 2092
Employment Insurance premium, 2092
Taxation to First Nation bands, 2092
Tobacco consumption, 2092
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
4th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Cha-am, Thailand, rep tabled, 38-39
5th, Annual meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Vancouver, B.C., rep tabled, 1595-96, 1884-85
7th Annual Meeting and Rep of Executive Committee Meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum tabled, 888
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, inquiry, 1754
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 802
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 282
Museum of the Regiments, Calgary, Alberta, st, 1673
Presentation of petition, 1675
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 34

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1680
Rotary International, Calgary to host eighty-seventh annual convention, st, 297-98
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 32

Health

Banning of sales of bovine growth hormone by OECD, labelling of products containing hormone, government position, qu, 83, (r) 548-49
Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1625-27, 1645, 1660, 1661-62, 1676-77, 1689
  Transfer payments to provinces, consequences of cuts, government position, qu, 1649-50
See also Ottawa's Montfort Hospital
Comments of Minister on reference to court of Tobacco Act, government position, qu, 2129
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System, withdrawal of objections by former Health Ministers of Nova Scotia, st, 298
Continued existence of tar ponds in Cape Breton, funding cuts to cancer tracking study at Dalhousie University, government position, qu, 1488, (r) 1848
Cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1310-11, (r) 1535-36
Danger of infection for haemophiliacs from contaminated blood products, government position, qu, 2132-33
Delay in introducing legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, qu, 624, (r) 859
Future plans for prohibition or restriction of substances, government position, qu, 1928-29
Guidelines for palliative caregivers, government position, qu, 1809
Incidence of diabetes mellitus, st, 1507
Increase of incidence of lung cancer in women, government position, qu, 1664
Inquiry into safety of blood supply
  Investigation by RCMP of shredding of relevant documents by departmental officials, government position, qu, 1474
  Position of Ministers of Health on protection of blood system, qu, 1428, (r) 1490
  Reference by Red Cross Society to Supreme Court of Canada, availability of legal funding for consumer groups, government position, qu, 1473-74, (r) 2135
Introduction of legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, qu, 944-45
Minister's remarks on contents of tobacco products, use of public relations consultants, government position, qu, 1573
National Forum on Health, st, 1645-46
  Reason for change in timing of reps, government position, qu, 97, (r) 212-13
National Menopause Awareness Week, st, 1019
Necessity for funding National Forum on Health and Health Services Research Fund, government position, qu, 96-97, (r) 212-13
Pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, qu, 2025-26
Programs and services for seniors cut by Minister, request for particulars, qu, 2041-42
Provision of facilities for smokers on Parliament Hill, st, 1169
Recommendation of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee for joint review of drug policies, government position, qu, 1596-97
Refusal of Prime Minister to release Cabinet documents to commission of inquiry on blood system, government position, qu, 1311-12
Research initiative on breast cancer, matching of funds generated by private sector, government position, qu, 1931
Results of recent campaign against smoking, government position, qu, 1648-49, (r) 2027
RCMP, tobacco industry, government position, tabled, 847
Safety of blood supply
  Care for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, influence of legal tactics, government position, qu, 1630-31, (r) 2136
  Challenge to Red Cross ban on directed donations, government position, qu, 162-63
  Government position, qu, 189-90
  Legal funding for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, government position, qu, 1631
  Prospective national blood system to be established within parameters of recommendations from Krever Inquiry, government position, qu, 1534, (r) 1778-79
Sponsorship promotions, pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, qu, 2063
Statement of Minister on safety of chewing tobacco, government position, qu, 1429
Tobacco demand reduction strategy
  Success of campaign, government position, qu, 1895
  Use of annual surplus to fill sponsorship gap, government position, qu, 1895
  Tobacco products restriction bill, status of legislation, government position, qu, 1664-65

Health Canada, RBST hormone usage, tabled, 1158

Health care in Canada, inquiry, 1157, 1326-27, 1517-20
  Breast cancer, 1518
  Canada Prenatal Nutrition Program, 1518
  Canada-U.S. Women's Health Forum, 1518
  Centres of excellence for women's health, 1518
  Drug profiles on individuals, 1520
  Home-care services, 1519
    Availability, 1520
    Standards, 1520
  National Forum on Health, 1518, 1519
  Osteoporosis, 1518
  Overtesting of patients, 1519
  Pharmacare, 1520
  Readjustment of health care workers, 1519
Women's health, 1517

**Speakers:** Senators

  Anderson, Doris M., 1517-19
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1519-20
  Keon, Wilbert J., 1326-27

**Hébert, Hon. Jacques, Government Whip**

  Canada Transportation bill C-14, 382
  National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2123
  National unity, Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, 890
  Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, st, 1087
    Tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 829

**Selection Committee reps**

  1st, Speaker *pro tempore*, adopted, 18
  2nd, membership of committees, adopted, 18
  3rd, membership of joint committees, 120, adopted, 156
    See Journals of the Senate
  4th, membership of Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee, adopted, 272-73
  5th, membership of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Committee, adopted, 1818

Visitors in the gallery, 423

**Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris**

  Tributes, 676-77

**Hemp**

  See Cultivation of hemp

**Heritage**

  Budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, government position, qu, 1400, (r) 1489-90
  Cuts to funding of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, abrogation of election promise, government position, qu, 1465-66
  Efficacy of cultural exemptions embodies in North American Free Trade Agreement, government position, qu, 1467-68
    Request for answer, 1536
  Ministerial source of policy on cultural issues, government position, qu, 1467
    Request for answer, 1536
  Parameters of proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, government position, qu, 1488-89
  Proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, awareness by minister of Senate's previous initiative, government position, qu, 1473

( Printed on August 31, 2004)
Recommendations of rep on National Film Board, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and Telefilm Canada, government position, qu, 21

Heritage Canada
Budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, st, 1395
Cuts to budget of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, effect on francophone communities, st, 1378
Extent of budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, minimal government spending in comparison with other western countries, government position, qu, 1399-400
Future plans for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1401
Job cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, discrepancy in numbers announced by Minister Copps, government position, qu, 1399
Possibility of White Paper on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1401-02
Possible privatization of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1399
Reinstatement of Radio Canada International, future financing planning, government position, qu, 1401
Strategic evaluation of multiculturalism programs, rep, st, 992

Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline
Banking, Trade and Commerce com rep, 15th, state of financial system, tabled, 2060
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 970-71
Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, 782-83, 812
  Charitable donation of ecologically sensitive land, 783
  Corporate income tax, 783
  RRSPs, 782, 783
  Tax collections, 782
  Tax fairness, 782
  Tax on business income, 783
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1996 bill C-37, 2094-95
  Branch tax rates, 2094
  Intercorporate dividends, 2094
  Interest rates, 2094
  Pensions, 2095
  Software royalties, 2095
  Tax treaties, 2094
  Taxation of royalties, 2094
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1194-95
  15th, State of financial system, harmonized sales tax, 2060
Human resources development
Efficacy of infrastructure program in creating employment, government position, qu, 685
Efforts of government to reduce level of poverty, government position, qu, 1823-24
First Ministers Conference on job creation, request for particulars, qu, 164
Focus on deficit cutting, effect on poor, unemployed and youth, government position, qu, 1929-30
Level of unemployment
  Comparison with other industrialized countries, request for timing of response, qu, 1720, (r) 1898
  Percentage of new jobs created in Nova Scotia, qu, 1720
  Record on job creation, government position, qu, 1691, (r) 1898
    Request for answer, 1822-23
Level of youth unemployment
  Record on job creation, government position, qu, 1794-95
  Request for update, qu, 1823
Prospective agreement with Quebec on the subject of manpower, government position, qu, 1648
Prospective infrastructure projects for New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1821, (r) 2091
Rate of unemployment in New Brunswick, possibility of new federal initiative, government position, qu, 2130
  Record on job creation, government position, qu, 41-42, (r) 211
Removal of child care funding previously on offer to provinces, government position, qu, 585
Rescinding of pre-election promises on child care funding, government position, qu, 1795
Transfer to provinces of jurisdiction and funding for manpower training, government position, qu, 100-01
  Transfer to provinces of responsibility for labour force training, remarks of minister, government position, qu, 82-83
Unemployment insurance reform
  Authenticity of draft rep amending legislation, government position, qu, 80-81
    Moderation in approach of minister towards New Brunswick recipients, government position, qu, 82
  Necessity to pre-study employment insurance bill, st, 93-95, 178-79
  Pre-study of employment insurance bill, possibility of initiation by opposition, government position, qu, 99
  Repeat of request to establish special committee to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 124-25
  Request for establishment of special committee to study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 42-43, 81-82
  Request to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 99-100
Unemployment insurance reform impact on seasonal workers, st, 117-18
Unemployment insurance reform legislation, need for Social Affairs Committee to gather evidence across the country, st, 298-99
Unemployment situation in New Brunswick, prospective job creation programs, government position, qu, 1844-45

Human rights
Alleged remarks of Reform member of Parliament, st, 260-61
Change in co-sponsorship of resolution on China at United Nations, government position, qu, 1866-67
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, government position, qu, 1822
Correlation of Canadian aid to human rights record and military expenditures of recipient countries, qu, 1285, (r) 1457-58
Current China-Taiwan relations
  Reconsideration of trade sanctions, government position, qu, 80
  Use of multilateral fora to communicate concerns, government position, qu, 79
Current policy with respect to China and other countries, government position, qu, 1649
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for update, qu, 101, (r) 431
Establishment of Senate Committee on Affirmative Action, request for answer, qu, 584-85
Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations
  Government position, qu, 1895-96
  Message conveyed to other countries, government position, qu, 1928
  Request for particulars on timing of government policy decision, qu, 1927-28
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, (r) to qu, 838-39
International Day for Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 1751-52
Iranian persecution of writer Salman Rushdie, possible Canadian role in mediation, government position, qu, 23
National Film Board documentary on plight of Italian-Canadian internees during World War II, st, 1626
Nigeria, action of Minister of Foreign Affairs, st, 1753
Reconsideration of system of selection employed to protect Canadian businesses trading overseas, government position, 80, (r) 267
Refugee situation in Rwanda, differing responses of government to changing situation, qu, 2063
Rep on incident at Kingston Prison for Women, st, 259
Signing of Convention of Organization of American States, government position, qu, 545, (r) 920
Timely subject for study by special committee, st, 271-72
Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, government response, qu, 1676
Visit of Federal Commissioner to China, remarks reped in media, government position, (r) to qu, 838

Human rights, racial discrimination, settlement of United States lawsuit against Texaco, inquiry, 1452, 1469-71, 1504-05
Minority employees, 1469
Settlement, 1470

Speakers: Senators
   Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1504-05
   Oliver, Donald H., 1469-71

Human rights, Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, inquiry, 1675, 1748-50, 1788

Racial discrimination, 1749
Special Joint committee, 1749, 1750
Special Senate committee, 1749
Women in public service, 1749

Speakers: Senators
   Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1750, 1788
   Oliver, Donald H., 1748-50

Immigration

Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, (r) 547-48
Failure of federal judge to order deportation of drug dealer, government position, qu, 1068, (r) 1826
Granting of entry permits to applicants with criminal records, government position, qu, 585-86, (r) 846

In praise of brevity, st, 1817

In praise of succinctness, st, 1983

Inauguration of Icelandair flights to Canada, st, 475

Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36. 1r, 732; 2r, 782-84; ref to com, 784; rep without amdt but with an observation, 808; 3r, 812; r.a., chap.21, 996, 824
Charitable donation of ecologically sensitive land, 783
Claw-back of old age security, 784
Corporate income tax, 783, 784
Deficit, 783
Family trusts, 784
RRSPs, 782, 783, 784
Tax collections, 782
Tax fairness, 782
Tax on business income, 783, 784

Speakers: Senators
   Bolduc, Roch, 783--84
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 782-83, 812
Lucier, Paul, 808

**Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92.** 1r, 2022; 2r, 2067-70; ref to com, 2070; rep without amdt, 2084; 3r, 2141-42, 2145; r.a., chap. 25, 1997, 2149

- Bank surtax, 2069
- Charitable donations, 2068
- Child care expense deduction, 2068, 2069
- Child support, 2068
- Cost allowance rules for new mines, 2068
- Education tax credit, 2068, 2069
- Energy and resource allowance, 2068
- Flow-through share regime, 2068
- Labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 2068
- Registered education savings plans, 2068, 2069
- Retirement savings plans, 2067, 2068
- Sustainable development, 2068

**Speakers:** Senators

- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 2067-69
- Kirby, Michael, 2141-42
- Stratton, Terry, 2069-70

**Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1996 bill C-37.** 1r, 2055; 2r, 2094-96; ref to com, 2096; rep without amdt, 2126; 3r, 2145; r.a., chap. 27, 1997, 2149

- Branch tax rates, 2094
- Globalization, 2095
- Intercorporate dividends, 2094
- Interest rates, 2094
- Pensions, 2095
- Software royalties, 2095
- Tax treaties, 2094
- Taxation of royalties, 2094

**Speakers:** Senators

- Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 2094-95
- Kelleher, James F., 2095-96

**Indian Affairs**

- Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348

**Indian Affairs and Northern Development**
York Factory Implementation Agreement and Nelson House Implementation Agreement, status of legislation, qu, 1758
Request for answer, 1897-98

**Information Commissioner**
Annual Rep tabled, 748
Reappointed incumbent, 2038, m adopted, 2072

**Infrastructure Program**
Effect on construction industry, government position, (r) to qu, 837-38
Efficacy of list of projects constructed, propriety of certain grants, government position, qu, 1396-97
Request for answer, qu, 1426
Possible continuation of program to await evaluation rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 870-71

**Inquiries**
Africa, situation in Rwanda, 2062
Africa, situation in Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire Region, 1307-08
Agriculture and forestry, fact-finding mission of committee to Washington, 1754
British Columbia, impact of activities of Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Coast Guard on inhabitants of coastal communities, 1185
Budget 1997, statement of Minister of Finance, 1596, 1669-72
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual Asia-pacific Parliamentary Forum, 1754, 1884-85, 2120-22
Canada's constitutional monarchy, 481, 1082-85
Child abuse and neglect, death of Matthew Vaudreuil, 21, 112-16, 337-39
Child abuse and neglect, death of Sara Podniewicz, 481, 577-80
Commemoration of Fiftieth Anniversary of end of World War II, 1064, 1116-20
Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, 543, 671-73, 911-12, 1114-16
English health care services in the Province of Quebec, 1484, 1839, 2013-16
Fisheries and Oceans, impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, 426, 512-16
Health care in Canada, 1157, 1326-27, 1517-20
Human rights, racial discrimination, settlement of United States lawsuit against Texaco, 1452, 1469-71, 1504-05
Human rights, Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, 1675, 1748-50, 1788
Inter-Parliamentary Union
95th Conference, Istanbul, Turkey, 426, 536-38
96th Conference, Beijing, China, 1064, 1099-1101, 1247-50
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, 542-43, 1316, 1416-21, 1770-72
Justice, meeting between Associate Deputy Minister and Chief Justice of Federal Court, statements of minister in House of Commons, 522-23
Liberal Party Red Book, government's election promises, 1336, 1641-44
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., his life and times, 680, 823, 851-53
Neonaticide, 522
Amdt to notice of inquiry, 550
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposed expansion, 1893, 2016-18
Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, 20, 87-91, 101-04, 157-59, 215-16; withdrawn, 296
Palliative care in Canada, 39, 139-41, 450, 885
Parliamentary Delegation to Taiwan, 1308, 1421-23
Post-secondary education, 187, 255-56, 369-71, 446-49, 533-36, 574-77, 669-71, 785-90; ref to com, 790-91
Poverty in Canada, 1508, 1622-24, 2072-75
Reflections on the Senate, 1157, 1250-54, 1255-56
Riel, Hon. Maurice, career of a distinguished Canadian, 1648; debated, 1748
Senate, transparency of budgets and operating expenses, 1794
Solicitor General, incident involving attack on Prime Minister, 39, 202-04
State of the arts in Canada, 694, 949-53, 1045-46, 1297-1300, 1391-92, 1621
Transport, Pacific Region Coast Guard and Marine Services, proposed cuts to programs, 929
Veterans Affairs, recent funeral for Canadian airmen who died in plane crash in Burma during World War II, 1675, 1788-91

Inquiries on matters of public interest, cost comparison of different fora, st, 143

Intergovernmental affairs
Changes to section 93 of Constitution as demanded by Province of Quebec, government position, qu, 1866
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec accompanied by historic linguistic guarantees, government position, qu, 1485, (r) 1778
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec
Application of precedent established in Newfoundland, government position, qu, 1571-72
Assurance of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, qu, 1508-09, (r) 1652
Guarantees of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, qu, 1570-71, (r) 1848
Possibility of referral to parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1509
Exemption of provincially-regulated professions and associations from federal competition laws, qu, 1223, (r) 1513
Future Labour Market Development Agreements
  Assurance of availability of service to anglophones in Quebec, government position, qu, 1379, (r) 1665
Labour agreement with Quebec, funds to be paid out on ratification of agreement, government position, qu, 2062
Labour Market Development Agreements
  Alternate models available for use in Quebec, government position, qu, 1485
  Effect on availability of service to francophones in Alberta, government position, qu, 1378-79
    Request for answer, 1484-85
Linguistic school boards for Quebec, st, 1984
Linguistic school boards in Quebec, st, 1528, 1890-91
  Demand by province for amendment to section 93 of Constitution, government position, qu, 1931-32
Proportion of consensus required of Quebec National Assembly for changes to section 93 of Constitution, government position, qu, 1866
Quebec
  Amendment to section 93 of Constitution, appearance of Justice experts before parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1987, (r) 2136
    Request for answer, qu, 2039
Proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution
  Difference in treatment of provincial resolutions, government position, qu, 2089-90
  Establishment of joint parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 2088-89
Referral of proposed constitutional changes to parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1866, (r) 2136
  Resolution to amend section 93 of Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee
    Conduct of debate, government position, qu, 2135
    Position of Minister, qu, 2134-35
Replacement of Moncton municipal police force by RCMP, initiative by federal or provincial government, government position, qu, 2131
Status of labour agreements with Quebec and other provinces, government position, qu, 2023-24

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, congratulations to chairman of committee, st, 373

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 453
  Invitation to Chairman to appeal before House Operations Committee on Vote 1, Estimates 1996-97, 306
Membership
  See Journals of the Senate
Reps
1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 17; adopted, 308-14

**Speakers:** Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 310
Doyle, Richard J., 311
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 311
Kenny, Colin, 308, 309, 310-11, 312, 313, 314
Lynch-Staunton, John, 308, 309-10, 311, 312, 313
Maheu, Shirley, 310
Wood, Dalia, 313

2nd, guidelines re witness expenses, 17-18, adopted, 156

3rd, cost of trip to Europe of Foreign Affairs Committee, 18

4th, taxi expenses, 37; withdrawn, 156

5th, emergency funds for Senate committees, 375, adopted, 440

6th, committee budgets, 508, adopted, 604

7th, Foreign Affairs Committee budget, 584, adopted, as revised, 669

8th, Fisheries and Foreign Affairs Committees budgets, 686, adopted, 861

9th, benefits to individuals on contract with senators, 686

See Journals of the Senate

10th, recommending Mr. Mark Audcent be appointed Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel of the Senate, 831-32, adopted, 860-61

11th, Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee budget, 920; adopted, 1247

12th, benefits to individuals on contract with senators, 1127, 1323-25; adopted, 1361

**Speaker:** Senator
Kenny, Colin, 1323-25

See Journals of the Senate

13th, Transport and Communications Committee supplementary budget, 1335; adopted, 1376

14th, Senate Supplementary Estimate 1996-97, 1447, 1476-79, adopted, 1517

Committee rooms, 1478
Committees, 1477, 1478
Computer/communication system, 1478
Parking, 1478-79
Radio communications system, 1477
Security, 1477, 1478
Visitor scanning, 1477
Visitor Welcome Centre, 1477
X-ray inspection system, 1477, 1478

**Speakers:** Senators
Adams, Willie, 1478
Kenny, Colin, 1476-78, 1479


Committees, 1480
Computer services, 1480
Employee benefit plans, 1480
Library of Parliament, transfer of functions to, 1480
Senators' travel, 1480
See Journals of the Senate
16th, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee supplementary budget, 1646, adopted, 1669
17th, Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee budget, 1659, adopted, 1669
18th, Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Banking, Trade and Commerce, Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Transport and Communications, Foreign Affairs Committees supplementary budgets, 2035-36
19th, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, 2085

International Assembly of French-speaking Parliamentarians
L'Ordre de la Pléiade, decoration awarded to Clerk of the Senate, st, 1803
Meeting held in Hanoi, Vietnam, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 78
Meeting of Bureau held in Antananarivo, Madagascar, rep tabled, 1283
Meeting of Bureau held in Beirut, Lebanon, rep tabled, 1893
Rep of meeting of Canadian section held in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 749
Rep of meeting of Canadian section held in Paris, France, 749
Twenty-second session held in Antananarivo, Madagascar, rep tabled, 1283

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 92

International Day for the Disabled, st, 1229-30

International Francophonie Day, st, 1802

International Joint Commission
Resignation of Canadian Commissioner, st, 973

International Special Olympics World Winter Games
Felicitations on success of games, st, 1481
Origin of games, st, 1482-83

International trade
Change in policy from pre-election publication, government position, qu, 621-24
Details on Free Trade Area of the Americas, tabled, 665
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348

International Women's Day, st, 1660
Women in the Senate, st, 1673-74
Inter-Parliamentary Union
95th Conference, Istanbul, Turkey, rep tabled, 426; inquiry, 426, 536-38
   Anti-personnel mines, 538
   Conservation of world fish stocks, 537
   Human rights of parliamentarians, 538
   Protection of minorities, 537
   Women parliamentarians, 537
96th Conference, Beijing, China, rep tabled, 1063; inquiry, 1064, 1099-1101, 1247-50
   Anti-personnel mines, 1100-01, 1248, 1249
   Food, 1248, 1249
   Human rights, 1099, 1248, 1249
   Tibet, 1249-50
   Trade between Canada and China, 1099
   Women parliamentarians, 1099

Speakers: Senators
   Bosa, Peter, 1099-1101, 1248-49, 1250
   Di Nino, Consiglio, 1248, 1250

Iran
   Disclosure of expenses-paid trip, st, 1155

Israel
   See Foreign Affairs

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J.
Aboriginal Peoples
   Consultation process on amendments to Indian Act, request for details, qu, 1987
   Fulfilment of pre-election promises, government position, qu, 1986
Auditor General, promised tabling of rep, government position, qu, 2038-39
Contraventions amendment bill C-16, 226-28
   Courts, 227
   Fines, 227
   Integration of federal contraventions into provincial or territorial schemes, 228
   Minor federal offences, decriminalization, 227
   Ticketing scheme, 227
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 756-57
   Criminalization, 756
   Enforcement, 756, 757
   Marijuana, 756, 757
Tobacco, 757
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2000
Conditional sentence, 2000
Dangerous offender, 1999, 2000
Long-term offender, 200
Peace bonds, 2000
Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, 1224-25, 1538-43
Access refused by custodial spouse, 1543
Education, 1540
Income tax, 1539
Non-custodial spouse, 1540, 1541
Shared custody, 1542
Fisheries and oceans, failure of Canada-European Union Action Plan, refusal to repeal Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, government position, qu, 1050, (r) 1130
Health
Future plans for prohibition or restriction of substances, government position, qu, 1928-29
Recommendation of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee for joint review of drug policies, government position, qu, 1596, 1597
Tobacco demand reduction strategy
Success of campaign, government position, qu, 1895
Use of annual surplus to fill sponsorship gap, government position, qu, 1895
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 727-29
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1190-92
National finance, costs of programs and legal settlements charged to correct fiscal years, government position, qu, 2022, 2023
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 464, 496-99
Tobacco bill C-71, 1943-44
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1943
Freedom of expression, 1944
War and remembrance, st, 1102

Johnson, Hon. Janis
Aboriginal Peoples, Rep of Royal Commission, timetable for implementation of recommendations, government position, qu, 1758
Canada Book Day, st, 2059
Copyright amendment bill C-32, 2070-72
Corinne Boyer Fund for Ovarian Cancer Research, st, 1506
Employment Equity Act, amendments promised by minister, government position, qu, 684, (r) 847

Heritage

Budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, government position, qu, 1400, (r) 1489-90

Parameters of proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, government policy, qu, 1488, 1489

Heritage Canada, budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, st, 1395

Inauguration of Icelandic flights to Canada, st, 475

Indian Affairs and Northern Development

York Factory Implementation Agreement and Nelson House Implementation Agreement, status of legislation, qu, 1758

Request for answer, 1897

International Special Olympics World Winter Games, origin of games, st, 1482-83

Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, 2102

State of the arts in Canada, inquiry, 694, 949-53

Book publishing, 951

Canadian content regulations, 951

Levy on blank tapes, 952

Newspaper ownership, 953

Royalty payments, 952

York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2097-99

Disputes between parties, 2098

Special reserves, 2098

Judges amendment bill C-2. 1r, 38; 2r, 84-85; ref to com, 85; rep without amdt, 95; 3r, 126; r.a., chap. 2, 1996, 176

Members of Parliament, salaries, 85

Remuneration for judges, 84

Six-month reping period, 84

Triennial commissions, 84

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 85

Lewis, P. Derek, 84, 85

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 84

Judges amendment bill C-42. 1r, 732; 2r, 765, 872-73; 2r, 894-900; point of order, 900-01; Speaker's ruling, 920-21; 2r (con't), on div, 921-23; ref to com, 923; rep without amdt, 943; 3r, 959, 978-79, 996-97; m in amdt (Sen. Nolin), 997-98, 1009-13, 1026-32; point of order, 1032-33; m in amdt (con't), 1033-34, 1053-56, 1070-71, 1131; m in amdt (Sen. Bryden), 1131-34; m in amdt (Sen. Nolin), withdrawn, 1134; m in amdt (Sen. Bryden) adopted, 1134-35; 3r, as
amended, 1135-38; Senate amdts agreed to by the Commons, 1227; r.a., chap. 30, 1996, 1228
Additional judicial positions, 765
Arbour, Madam Justice, 872, 896, 897-98, 1011, 1053-54
Benefits to surviving spouse, 1053
Canadian Constitution, 1030
Canadian International Development Agency, 1010, 1011
Canadian Judicial Council, 997, 1027, 1028, 1132, 1133
Constitutional amendment, 894, 900-01
Court Martial Appeal Court of Canada, Chief Justice, 765, 896
Payment, 765
Governor General's role, 895
Health care, 1053
International activities, 899-99, 996, 1009, 1027, 1029, 1131
"Judicial" and "quasi-judicial", 1031, 1032
Judicial impartiality, 1134
Judicial independence, 872, 894, 897-98, 921-23, 1012, 1027, 1054, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1138
Leaves of absence, 765, 765, 1027
Authority to approve, 765
North American Free Trade Agreement, 1009
Part-time judges, 1030
Public or private bill, 900-01
Removal from bench, 895
Salaries, 895, 996, 1011, 1012, 1031, 1053
Spouses of judges, 897
Supernumerary judges, 1030
Supreme Court of Canada, Chief Justice, 1134, 1135, 1136
Technical assistance programs abroad, 996
United Nations, 1030, 1031, 1032

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 921-23, 1031-32, 1055, 1132-34
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 765, 900, 901, 1033, 1056
Bosa, Peter, 1033
Bryden, John G., 765, 923, 959, 1131-32
Carstairs, Sharon, 1026-29, 1030-31, 1032, 1034
Cools, Anne C., 894-97, 898-99, 900, 901, 996, 997, 998, 1009-13, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1135-38
Corbin, Eymard G., 1032, 1033, 1055
Doody, C. William, 899, 998, 1055, 1056
Doyle, Richard J., 978-79
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1055, 1070-71
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 901
Graham, B. Alasdair, 900, 901, 1056
Kinsella, Noël A., 898, 900, 901, 923, 1032-33
Lawson, Edward M., 1056
Lewis, P. Derek, 1034
Lynch-Staunton, John, 901, 1033, 1034, 1055, 1056, 1134-35
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 872-73, 897, 959, 996-97, 1030, 1132, 1134
Prud'homme, Marcel, 872
Stanbury, Richard J., 1053-55
Tkachuk, David, 897, 898
Wood, Dalia, 1134

Justice

Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government position, qu, 1533-34, (r) 1652-53

Alleged misuse of funds by Minister
Description of services provided, government position, qu, 1572-73
Possible investigation by RCMP, government position, qu, 1554

Alleged war criminals domiciled in Canada, government position, qu, 1533

Amount of legal fees owing by former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Request for further information, qu, 1797
Request for information, qu, 1381

Appointment of Special Joint Committee on Custody and Access, 2055-56

Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, (r) 664

Constitutional challenge to Firearms Act, status of legal action, government position, qu, 2040

Costs incurred to date of establishing firearms register, request for details, qu, 2040

Discretion of Minister of Justice in decisions to lay charges against government officials, government position, qu, 1260

Endorsement of request to indemnify former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, qu, 1260

Endorsement of request to pay legal fees for former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, qu, 1380-81

Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, st, 399, 424-25
Admission of wrongful action on part of investigators, government position, qu, 401-02

Alleged approach to journalist by Justice Minister, government position, qu, 684
Request for response, 685

Civil action for libel
Change of venue from Quebec Superior Court, government position, qu, 525, (r) 843

Invocation of Canada Evidence Act, government position, qu, 477-79
Extension of time for filing defence in libel action, effect of resulting delay on plaintiff, government position, qu, 376-77
Extent of knowledge of government officials, request for particulars, qu, 429
Factors involved in minister's decision to seek delay in lawsuit, government position, qu, 479-80, (r) 842
Grounds for preferring indictments, government position, qu, 868-69
Link in interests of government and RCMP, government position, qu, 429-30
Notification to Swiss authorities of latest developments, disciplinary sanctions taken against officials involved, government position, qu, 1452-53, (r) 1633
Oversight of police authorities, government position, qu, 479
Possibility of out-of-court settlement in libel action
  Government position, qu, 662
  Remark of Prime Minister, qu, 663
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1485-86
Procedure employed in approaching foreign governments, request for particulars, qu, 682
Protection of human rights of citizens, government position, qu, 430
Reason for hiring public relations counsel for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, government position, qu, 402
Responsibility of government officials, government position, qu, 430
Risk to rights of individual, government position, qu, 379-80
Source of instructions to counsel for Solicitor General, request for particulars, qu, 429
Timing and conduct of interviews by RCMP, government position, qu, 428-29
Laying of charges against former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development in contravention of Treasury Board and other guidelines, government position, qu, 1259-60
Order in Council concerning Justice Arbour, request for details, qu, 944, (r) 977-78
Possibility of settlement in libel action undermining investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, qu, 662-63
Refusal of entitlement of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development to have legal fees paid by department
  Government position, qu, 1379-80
  Legal opinion rendered by former Supreme Court Justice, government position, qu, 1429-30
Refusal of Minister of Justice to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, government position, qu, 1259
Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, qu, 2087
Further request for answer, qu, 2024-25
  Request for answer, qu, 1365-66
  Request for response, qu, 2065
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Further urgent request for answer, qu, 2042
Request for answer, qu, 1795-96
Request for tabling of Treasury Board guidelines respecting payment of legal fees for government officials and relevant guidelines respecting entitlement of present and former ministers, qu, 1380
Revocation of early parole provisions for convicted murderers, st, 118
  Conflicting statements by minister, government position, qu, 122-23
Role of society in the protection of children, st, 1183
RCMP, Airbus investigation, tabled, 2136
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
  Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, qu, 545-46, (r) 839
Communication sent to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 347
Endorsement of investigation
  Government position, qu, 320-21
  Level at which decision taken, government position, qu, 321
Implications of endorsement of investigation, government position, qu, 343-46
Knowledge of government ministers
  Request for particulars, (r) to qu, 664
  Request for answer, qu, 1089, (r) 1130
  Source of information provided by way of delayed answer, government position, qu, 1472-73, (r) 1721
Possibility of enlargement of investigation, government position, qu, 346
Request for extension of time in filing defence in libel claim, implications of press release, government position, qu, 346-47
Role of Royal Canadian Mounted Police in investigation, government position, qu, 320
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, role of minister in instigation of investigation, identity of translator of letter sent to Swiss authorities, request for particulars, qu, 681-82
Special Joint Committee on Custody and Access
  Status of implementation of committee, qu, 2042
  Timetable for implementation, qu, 1720-21, (r) 1828
  Request for answer, 1797
Status of RCMP investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, qu, 1758
Suppression by Privy Council of document filed in court case, government position, qu, 1663
  Taiwanese ship docked in Halifax harbour, alleged illegal acts perpetrated on high seas, government position, qu, 453-54, (r) 958-59

**Justice, Department of**

Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 810
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 542-43, 1315, 1416-21, 1770-72
Ministerial responsibility, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1421

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1418
- Cools, Anne C., 542-43, 1416-17, 1418-21
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1417, 1418
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1771
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1771-72
- LeBreton, Marjory, 1417

Justice, meeting between Associate Deputy Minister and Chief Justice of Federal Court, statements of Minister in House of Commons, inquiry, 522-23

**Speaker:** Senator
- Cools, Anne C., 522-23

Justice, Parliament's intention regarding Judges Act, proposing the establishment of Special Senate Committee, notice of motion, 2085-86; Speaker's ruling, 2086

**Karla Homolka bill S-16.** 1r, 1932; point of order, 2113; Speaker's ruling, 2114

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Eric A., 2114
- Carstairs, Sharon, 2113
- Cools, Anne C., 2113, 2114
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 2114

**Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.**
Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54, 1056-57
- Cuba, 1056
- Helms-Burton law, 1056
- Penalties, 1057
- Recovery of court costs, 1057

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1996 bill C-37, 2095-96
- Globalization, 2095

Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, presentation of petition, 261
Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve, bill S-7, 273, 296
- Title to land, 296

**Kelly, Hon. William M.**
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 413-15
- Decentralization, 415
Distinct society, 414
Quebec, 413-15
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-4, 336, 528-29
   Media, 528
   Police, 528
Frith, His Excellency Royce, tributes on performance of duties as High Commissioner to London, st, 36-37
Law Commission of Canada bill C-9, 193-95, 324
   Advisory body, 194, 324
   Crown corporation, 194
   Independent policy advice, 324
   Law Reform Commission, 324
   Ministerial responsibility, 193
   Research, 324
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 35
Precincts of Parliament, incident involving use of a truck on Parliament Hill, st, 1481-82
Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53, 1492-93
   Roll-over temporary absences, 1492
Solicitor General, incident involving Prime attack on Prime Minister, inquiry, 39, 202-04
   Security, 203
Tobacco bill C-71, 1938-39
   Advertising, 1938
   "Lifestyle advertising", 1938
   Retailers, 1939
   Search and seizure, 1938
   Sponsorships, 1938, 1939
   Transitional provisions, 1939

Kempling, the late William J., tributes, 399

Kenny, Hon. Colin
   Alternative fuel vehicles, Department of Health, tabled, 1158
   Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 404
   Atlantic Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
   Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
   Business Development Bank of Canada, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 934
   Business of the Senate, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m to refer to com, vote deferred, point of order, 1402
   Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 849
Canada Development Investment Corporation, vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Canada Lands Company Limited, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Canada Ports Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Canada Post Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, 337
Canadian Commercial Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Canadian Dairy Commission, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Canadian Mint, media coverage for two dollar coin, tabled, 587
Canadian Museum of Civilization, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Canadian Museum of Nature, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Cape Breton Development Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Correctional Service of Canada, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Defence Limited (1951) Limited, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
  Percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Department of Canadian Heritage
  Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
  Number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Department of Citizenship and Immigration
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Department of Environment, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Department of Finance, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 404
Department of Fisheries and Oceans, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Department of Foreign Affairs, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 588
Department of Human Resources Development
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
  Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, tabled, 267
Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Department of Industry
  Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
Department of Intergovernmental Affairs
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Labour
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587
  Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, tabled, 267

Department of Natural Resources, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Public Works and Government Services, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Solicitor General
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 588
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Transport, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, tabled, 587

Department of Western Economic Diversification, vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 665

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1450
  Authority to study questions on Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, 1451

Point of order, 1636-37

Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Export Development Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Farm Credit Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Finance, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286
Fisheries and Oceans, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 306
Foreign Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 848
Great Lakes Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Halifax Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Health
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, 1660
  RCMP, tobacco industry, government position, tabled, 847

Indian Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 453

Reps
  1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 17, 308, 309, 310-11, 312, 313, 314
  2nd, guidelines re witness expenses, 17-18, adopted, 156
  3rd, cost of trip to Europe of Foreign Affairs Committee, 18
4th, taxi expenses, withdrawn, 156
5th, emergency funds for Senate committees, 375, adopted, 440
6th, committee budgets, 508, adopted, 604
7th, Foreign Affairs Committee budget, 584
8th, Fisheries and Foreign Affairs Committees budgets, 686, adopted, 861
9th, benefits to individuals on contract with senators, 686

See Journals of the Senate

10th, recommending Mr. Mark Audcent be appointed to position of Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 831-32, adopted, 860-61
11th, Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee budget, 920; adopted, 1247
12th, benefits to individuals on contract with senators, 1127, 1323-25
See Journals of the Senate

13th, Transport and Communications Committee supplementary budget, 1335; adopted, 1376
14th, Senate Supplementary Estimate 1996-97, 1447, 1477-78, 1479
   Committee rooms, 1478
   Committees, 1477, 1478
   Computer/communication system, 1478
   Parking, 1479
   Radio communications system, 1477
   Security, 1477, 1478
   Visitor scanning, 1477
   Visitor Welcome Centre, 1477
   X-ray inspection system, 1477, 1478
15th, Senate Estimates 1997-98, 1447, 1479-80, 1503-04, 1516
   Committees, 1480
   Computer services, 1480
   Employee benefit plans, 1480
   Library of Parliament, transfer of functions to, 1480
   Senators’ travel, 1480
See Journals of the Senate

16th, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee supplementary budget, 1646, adopted, 1669
17th, Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee budget, 1659, adopted, 1669
18th, Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Banking, Trade and Commerce, Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Transport and Communications, Foreign Affairs Committees supplementary budgets, 2035-36

19th, Scrutiny of Regulations Committee budget, 2085
International Trade, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 348
Justice
   Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
   Vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 810
Laurentian Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1292-94, 1295, 1319, 1360, 1361, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1657-58
Air pollution, 1293
Air quality, 1292
Costs for consumers, 1294
Emission controls, 1293
Jurisdiction, 1360
Lead in gasoline, 1292
"MMT", 1292, 1293, 1294
Substitutes, 1374
On-board diagnostic equipment, 1374
Pollution-monitoring devices, 1293
Refineries, 1319
Reformulated gasoline, 1293
Vehicle emissions, 1292
Marine Atlantic Inc., number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Montreal Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
National Capital Commission, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 934
National Defence
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 704
Vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 704
National Gallery of Canada, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
National Museum of Science and Technology, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
National Revenue
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286
Natural Resources, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286
Pacific Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Petro-Canada Limited, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Port of Quebec Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Precincts of Parliament, st, 1528
Room 160-S designated as "Aboriginal Peoples Room", 674
Structural and infrastructural changes, st, 179
Prince Rupert Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Proportion of alternative fuel vehicles operated by Department of the Environment, tabled, 1573
Public Works and Government Services, vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Queen's Quay West Lands Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Royal Canadian Mint, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Saint John Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
St. John's Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Senate
  Inauguration of in-house publication, st, 317
  Tributes to Senate employees for excellence in performance, st, 1332

Senate Protective Service, book commemorating seventy-fifth anniversary, tabled, 424
Standards Council of Canada, vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810
Tobacco bill C-71, 1908, 1922-25, 1950
  Dependence on tobacco money, 1922
  Young people, 1922
Transport, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286
Treasury Board, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324, 404
Vancouver Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Veterans Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324, 404
VIA Rail Canada Inc., number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849
Western Economic Diversification, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 757-59
  Drug use and abuse as social issue, 758
  Harm reduction, 758, 759
  Illegal drug use vs. legitimate use of drugs medically, 758
  Joint committee, 757
Criminal Code (protection of health care providers) amendment bill S-13, 1275, 1276-77
  Withholding and withdrawal of life-sustaining medical treatment, 1276-77
Expression of gratitude for aid in emergency, st, 797
Health
  National Forum on Health, st, 1645-46
Health care in Canada, inquiry, 1157, 1326-27
National Organ Donor Week bill C-202, 1440, 1476
  Transplant surgery, 1440
Tobacco bill C-71, 1939-40
  Cancer, 1940
  Sponsorships, 1939
Tobacco Manufacturers’ Community Responsibility Fund, 1940
Tobacco-related diseases, 1939
Tribute, st, 271

Kinsella, Hon. Noël, Opposition Whip

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
  Authority to study present state and future of forestry, 393-94
Amendments to Judges Act, expiry of order in council concerning Madam Justice Arbour, government position, qu, 1068, (r) 1158
Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1476, 1513-14
  Broadcasting licence, 1514
  Convergence, 1513
Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15, 1783
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1181-82
  Negative-option billing, 1181, 1182
Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93, 2093-94
  Canada Child Tax Benefit, 2093
  Canadian Foundation for Innovation, 2093
  Child poverty, 2093
  Research funding, 2093
  Science and technology spending, 2093
  Tobacco taxes, 2093
Business of the Senate, 16, 1958
  Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m to ref to com, vote deferred, point of order, 1402
  Senate staff, tribute, 2148
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual meeting of Asia-pacific Parliamentary Forum, rep tabled, 1596
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2138
Canada Marine bill C-44, 2144
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 365
  Canadian Human Rights Commission, 365
Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, 336-37
  Senate private members' bills, treatment in Commons, 336-37
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 367-69
  Civil and political rights, 369
  Economic, social and cultural rights, 369
  Equality rights, 369
  Human Rights Commission, 368
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 20, 53-56, 136, 213
Alberta Court of Appeal, 55-56
Employment, 54
Public accommodation, 54
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
  Authority to travel, adopted, 1644
Constitutional Amendments, Special Senate Committee
  Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 319
  See Journals of the Senate
Copyright bill C-32, 1830, 1875-77, 1878, 2106-07, 2109-10
  "Commercially available", definition, 1876
  Importation of used textbooks, 1877
  Knowledge on infringement, 1877
  Liability exemption for educational institutions and libraries, 1877
  Off-air taping, 1877
  Rights of creator and needs of user, 1830, 1876
Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11, 246
  Post-secondary education, 246
  Status of women, 246
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 173-74, 630
  Minister, authority and power, 173-74
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 815
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1450
  Authority to study questions on Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, 1396, 1440-41
  Manganese-based Fuel Additives, questions posed to com, request for interim rep, qu, 1598
  Rep
    6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1785-87; m returning rep to com with instructions to implement recommendation, 1787
  Point of order, 1633-34, 1635
  Request for attendance of Minister of International Trade, adopted, 1840
Environment
  Level of manganese pollution in Hamilton, Ontario, government position, qu, 977
  Ministerial source of policy on environmental issues, government position, qu, 1468
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1574, 1614-151726, 1742, 1743-44
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 766
  Territorial bar, 766
Fergusson, the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute, 1889
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1206, 1208
  Money bill, 1208
  Fisheries Committee
Authority to engage services, adopted, 581
Authority to examine and rep upon the privatization and licensing of quotas in the industry, 
adopted, 1552
Authority to study matters related to its mandate, adopted, 394

Foreign Affairs
International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development, replacement of director, 
maintenance of budget, government position, qu, 561, (r) 845
Foreign Affairs Committee, national defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in 
Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to refer question to com, 
1550-51

Human Rights
Alleged remarks of Reform member of Parliament, st, 261
Establishment of Race Relations Foundation, request for update, qu, 101, (r) 431
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, (r) to qu, 838-39

Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, 2145

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
14th, Senate Supplementary Estimate 1996-97, 1517
15th, Senate Estimates 1997-98, 1503, 1516

International Day for the Disabled, st, 1229
Judges amendment bill C-42, 898, 900, 901, 923, 1032-33
Constitutional amendment, 900
Judicial independence, 923
Point of order, 900
Public or private bill, 900
United Nations, 1032

Justice
Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government 
position, qu, 1533, 1534
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 1771-72
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, oversight of police authorities, 
government position, qu, 479
Order in Council concerning Justice Arbour, request for details, qu, 944, (r) 977-78

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 431, 1775
Reps
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 645-48, 652-53, 696, 713, 717, 718, 
719, 722
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 879, 906, 907, 908, 926-27, 939, 969, 
970, 988-90, 991, 1109-11
16th, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 1464, 1744, 1748, 1883, 1884
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1320, 1357-60, 1361, 1391, 1849-52

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Allotment of time for debate  
Points of order, 1779, 1788  
Emission control, 1294  
Environmental issues, 1320, 1358  
Gumming up of on-board detection devices, 1358  
Health hazards, 1358  
Jurisdiction, 1358, 1360  
Lobbying, 1294, 1295  
Methylcyclopentadienyl manganese tricarbonyl, "MMT", 1294  
Motion for allotment of time for debate, point of order, 1833  
Substitutes for MMT, 1360  
Multiculturalism, establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, congratulations to government, st, 1047-48  
National Access Awareness Week, st, 397  
National Defence, curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, independent status of commission, government position, qu, 1510  
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 1376, 1377, 2124  
National unity, referral to Supreme Court of Canada  
Efficacy of government action, qu, 931  
Implications of opinions, government position, qu, 890  
Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, 2101, 2102  
Newfoundland  
Changes to school system  
Amdt to Constitution, m in amdt, 570-71  
Constitutionally protected rights, 570  
Minority rights, 570  
UNESCO's Convention Against Discrimination in Education, 570  
United Nations International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, 570  
Amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, timing of vote in Senate, government position, qu, 1024, 1049  
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 355, 356, 460, 461, 462-63, 467  
Points of order, 289-91, 295, 328-29, 333, 463  
Speaker's ruling appealed, 288  
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 447-48  
Queen, Her Majesty the, tributes on the occasion of seventieth birthday, st, 180  
Request for answers, 1458  
Riel, Hon. Maurice, career of a distinguished Canadian, inquiry debated, 1748  
Senate, point of order re adjournment notice of motion, 2140-41  
Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 10-11  
Tobacco bill C-71, 1908  
United Nations Day, st, 994-95
World Human Rights Day, st, 1281-82
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2100

Kirby, Hon. Michael
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to engage services, 232
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 834, 862, 2086
Authority to study state of Canadian financial system, 39
Authority to travel and to extend date of final rep re state of financial system, 1283
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 37
2nd, present state of financial system, interim rep entitled "Crown Financial Institutions", confirmation of tabling, 231; 440-46
Annual rep, 444
AOCA, 444, 445
Business, 441
Co-insurance, 445
Competition, 441, 442
Conflict of interest, 444
Data, 444
Duplication, 441, 442
Farm Credit Corporation, 444, 445
Integrated Crown structure, 443
Regional development, 444, 445
Self-sustainability, 442, 444
3rd, Financial Institutions bill C-15, without amdt, 261
4th, state of financial system, budget, 620; adopted, 821
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Agreement on International Trade Implementation bill C-19, 620
See Journals of the Senate
7th, interim rep on study of Canadian financial system, tabled, m for consideration, 831, 859-60
8th, Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4, without amdt, 831
9th, entitled "1997 Financial Institution Reform: Lowering the Barriers to Foreign Banks", 1062
10th, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study of Canadian financial system, 1088; adopted, 1150
11th, state of financial system, interim rep on study presented, 1424
12th, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5, 1493-96
Consumer bankruptcy, 1493
Consumer debtors, 1494
Credit unions, 1495
Entry threshold, 1494
RRSPs, 1496
Unpaid suppliers, 1496
Workers Compensation Board claims, 1495
13th, Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, with an amdt and a resolution, 1689-90, 1696-1702
14th, Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82, 1984-85
16th, Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, without amdt, 2084
17th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation 1996 bill C-37, without amdt, 2126
18th, Budget Implementation 1997 bill C-93, without amdt, 2127
Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5, 1013-15
Environmental liability, 1014
Exempt property, 1014
Families facing insolvency, 1014
Insolvency proceedings, 1015
Process for acceptance of creditors, 1014
Rehabilitation of debtor consumers, 1013
Spousal rights, 1014
Statutes dealing with bankruptcies, 1015
Student loans, 1013
Unpaid suppliers, 1015
Victims' rights, 1014
Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82, 1952-54
Access to basic services, 1953
Corporate governance, 1953
Disclosure requirements, 1952
Joint venture arrangements, 1953
Near-banks, 1953
Policyholders' rights, 1953
Regulated foreign banks, 1953
Regulatory approvals process, 1953
Retail deposits, 1953
Tied selling, 1952, 1953
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment C-70, 1557-62, 1563, 1564, 1574, 1619, 1620, 1730, 1731
Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, 1559, 1617, 1618
Charities and non-profit organizations, 1561

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Cost to consumers, 1562, 1617
Education, 1561
Electric heating and fuel oil, 1616
Embedded taxes, 1616, 1617
Federal sales tax system, 1557
Harmonized sales tax in Atlantic Canada, 1557, 1558, 1559
Jobs, 1618
Non-resident businesses, 1561
Quebec, 1563
Small business, 1558
Tax-inclusive pricing, 1560
Tourist rebates, 1561
Transition assistance package, 1574
Used or second-hand goods, 1560
Financial Institutions bill C-15, 238-40, 241, 274-75
  Accountability and transparency, 238
  Appropriate framework, 238
  Canada Deposit Insurance Corporations, powers, 239
  Corporate governance, 239
  Criteria for risk-based premium system, 240, 241
  Holding company name distinguished from financial institution, 239-40
  Liquidation, 239
  Ownership, 238
  Payment system, 240
  Problem prevention, 238, 239
  Protection of rights, 238
  Schedule to the bill, 274-75
  Size of institution, 241
  Superintendent of Financial Institutions, powers, 238, 239
Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, 2141-42, 2145
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1140-48, 1149
  MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 739-41
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 246, 348-53, 354-56, 357, 358-59, 752
  Access to courts, 350
  Coming into force of agreements, 350
  Compensation, 350
  Monetary cap on damages, 351
Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4, 859

Kolber, Hon. Leo E.
Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl, tribute, 856
Health
Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1645

La francophonie, bid of City of Moncton to host Summit in 1999, st, 1395

Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 176, 824, 1445, 1605, 1816

Landry, Hon. Joseph Gérard Lauri P. (introduced in the Senate Feb.27/96), 1
Congratulations, 8
Speech defects, st, 2081-82
Trenholme-Counsell, Hon. Dr. Marilyn, appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, st, 1982
Tributes on retirement, 2147

Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold
Tributes, 13-15

Laurentian Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Lavoie-Roux, Hon. Thérèse
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 916-17
Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, m in amdt, 276
Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage) bill C-35, 1138-39
Poverty, 1139
Unemployment, 1139
Youth unemployment, 1139
Criminal Code amendment bill S-13, 1667-69
Pain control, 1667, 1668
Palliative care, 1667
Patient consent, 1668
Public campaign to inform people of rights, 1668
Right to refuse treatment, 1667
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 776-78
Seasonal workers, 777
Euthanasia and Assisted Suicide, Special Senate Committee
Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 120
Foreign Affairs, cost of recent poll on perception of Canada abroad, government position, qu, 1821, 1822
Genocide of Armenian people, commemoration of 82nd anniversary, st, 2081

Health
   Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1662
   Necessity for funding National Forum on Health and Health Services Research Fund, government position, qu, 96, 97, (r) 212-13
   Results of recent campaign against smoking, government position, qu, 1648, 1649, (r) 2027

Inquiries on matters of public interest, cost comparison of different fora, st, 143

Intergovernmental affairs, linguistic school boards for Quebec, st, 1984

International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, Twenty-second session held in Antananarivo, Madagascar, rep tabled, 1283

Literacy, OECD International Survey, standards among francophones outside Quebec, government position, qu, 866-67, (r) 1824-25

National Aboriginal Day of Protest, st, 1983

National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 1266, 1267

Natural Resources
   Closure of Canadian Centre for Magnetic Fusion, government position, qu, 232-33, (r) 480-81

Senate, conduct of some senators during committee hearings, st, 259

Law Commission of Canada bill C-9. 1r, 161; 2r, 191-95; ref to com, 195; rep without amdt, 299; 3r, 324; r.a., chap. 9, 1996, 465

Advisory council, 192, 194, 324
   Appointment of part-time commissioners, 192
   Child support, 191
   Crown corporation, 194
   Departmental corporation, 192
   Executive of commission, 192
   Family law, 191
   Independent policy advice, 324
   Interconnectedness, 191
   "Law reform" and "law commission", 195
   Law Reform Commission, 324
   Ministerial responsibility, 193
   Mission statement, 192
   Research, 324
   Responsibility to Parliament, 192
   Study panels, 192

Speakers: Senators
   Kelly, William M., 193-95, 324
   MacDonald, Finlay, 195
   Pearson, Landon, 191-93, 195, 324
Lawson, Hon. Edward M.
  Judges amendment bill C-42, 1056
  Senate, comments of Reform Member of Parliament, st, 341-42

Leader of the Government
  Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce

Leader of the Opposition
  Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John

Lebanon
  See Foreign Affairs

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
  Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, 167-68
    Collective bargaining, 167
    Nuclear facilities, 167
  Supreme Court of Canada decision, 167
  Code of Conduct
    Accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of minister, request
    for ethics guidelines, government position, qu, 1066
    Recent apology to tobacco manufacturer by Minister of Health, accountability of Minister for
    statement, government position, qu, 1649, (r) 1693-94
    See Appendix "A", p.1710

Conflict of interest
  Influence of lobbyists on cabinet, decision-making process, qu, 857, (r) 1431

Drinking and driving, st, 2034

Foreign affairs
  Previous visit of Conservative Minister to Cuba, st, 1507
  Summit of peace makers, details of arrangements, tabled, 1475

Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Admission of wrongful action on part of investigators, government position, qu, 401-02
  Alleged approach to journalist by Justice Minister, government position, qu, 684
  Civil action for libel, change of venue from Quebec Superior Court, government position, qu, 525,
  (r) 843
  Inquiry, 1417
  Possibility of out-of-court settlement in libel action, government position, qu, 662

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 725-27
  Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 494-95
Prime Minister's Office, role of personal advisor in investigation of transgressions of ministers, government position, qu, 931
Public Works, opening of Confederation Bridge and floating of Hibernia oil drilling platform, invitation to openings of people involved in projects, government position, qu, 2129-30
Tobacco bill, freedom in advertising, presentation of petition, 1927
Transport, Pearson Airport Agreements, items of expenses in Public Accounts, request for details, qu, 958, (r) 1432
Use of government aircraft, tabled, 1261

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage personnel and services, 122, adopted, 160
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 122, 149, 185-86, 431, 522, 621, 1157, 1182, 1220, 1256, 1270, 1283, 1304, 1450, 1570, 1775, 1843-44, 2022, 2061-62
Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, 1718-19; m in amdt adopted, on div, 1719; m, as amended, adopted, on div, 1719
Authority to receive and apply documents and evidence relating to former bill C-7 studied during last session of parliament, 122, adopted, 160
Empowering com to review regulations proposed by Chief Electoral Officer, adopted, 1926
Membership
See Journals of the Senate
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 95
2nd, Judges amendment bill C-2, without amdt, 95
3rd, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 183
4th, Contraventions amendment bill C-16, without amdt, 273
5th, Law Commission of Canada bill C-9, without amdt, 299
6th, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275 with amdts, 374-75; adopted, on div, 392-93
7th, Witness Protection Program bill C-13, with amdts, 425
8th, Canadian Human Rights amendments bill C-33, without amdt, 425
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, with amdts and observations, 583-84, 645, 648-53, 697-98; allotment of time for debate, 698; adopted, on div, 708-12; rep (con't), 712-17; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), vote deferred, 717-32; neg, on div, 750-51; rep neg on div, 751
Point of order, 645-48; Speaker's ruling, 695-96; appealed and sustained, on div, 696
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 698, 718, 722
Bryden, John G., 722-25, 731
Carstairs, Sharon, 583-84, 645, 650, 651, 697-98, 712
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 729, 731
SENATE DEBATES INDEX
2nd Session, 35th Parliament, 1996-97

Graham, B. Alasdair, 648-49, 708-10, 717, 722
Jessiman, Duncan J., 727-29
LeBreton, Marjory, 725-27
Lewis, P. Derek, 720
Lynch-Staunton, John, 649-50, 651, 652, 653, 713-17, 718, 720
MacDonald, Finlay, 710, 729-31, 732
Milne, Lorna, 729
Murray, Lowell, 717
Oliver, Donald H., 718
Ottenheimer, Gerald R., 718, 719, 720
Phillips, Orville H., 710-11, 721
Prud'homme, Marcel, 722
Stewart, John B., 651, 652

10th, Queen's University at Kingston bill S-8, without amdt, 679
11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 680; adopted, 753-56
   Aboriginal peoples, 754
   Hemp, 753, 754-55
   Joint committee, 753
   Marijuana, 753
   Medical application of drugs, 754
   Needle exchange program, 754
See Journals of the Senate

12th, budget, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 749; adopted, 821
   See Journals of the Senate

13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, tabled, 831; consideration of rep, 875-80, 901-06; m in amdt (Doody), 906-08; point of order, 908; Speaker's ruling, 923-24; m in amdt (con't), 924-27, 934-39, 964-70, 988-91, 998-1000, 1034-36, 1057-59, 1071-74; m in amdt (Cogger), 1074-76, 1092-96, 1105-11, 1140-49; m for allotment of time for debate, adopted, 1150; m in amdt, 1158-65, 1178-81, 1190-1204; m in amdt (Cogger) adopted, on div, 1209-10; m in amdt (Doody) adopted, on div, 1210-11; rep, as amended, adopted, on div, 1211-12

Speakers: Senators
   Anderson, Doris M., 1071-74
   Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1178-79
   Berntson, Eric Arthur, 907, 1181
   Bonnell, M. Lorne, 1149
   Bosa, Peter, 1195-96
   Carstairs, Sharon, 908, 924-25, 926, 927
   Cogger, Michel, 879, 880, 1074-76
   Cools, Anne C., 936-38, 939

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Doody, C. William, 879, 902-06, 926, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 991, 1092-96, 1109, 1149
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1200-03
Forest, Jean, 934-36, 1180
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 969, 1162, 1163-65
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 990, 1096, 1148
Graham, B. Alasdair, 880, 907, 908, 969, 970, 1000, 1150
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1194-95
Jessiman, Duncan J., 1190-92
Kinsella, Noël A., 879, 906, 907, 908, 926-27, 939, 969, 970, 988-90, 991, 1109-11
Kirby, Michael, 1140-48, 1149
Lewis, P. Derek, 906, 908, 969, 990, 991, 1057-59
Lynch-Staunton, John, 906, 908, 968, 969, 990, 1149, 1165, 1196-99, 1200
MacDonald, Finlay, 1036
Milne, Lorna, 998-1000
Murray, Lowell, 1163
Pearson, Landon, 1034-36
Pitfield, P. Michael, 1204
Prud'homme, Marcel, 906, 907, 908, 926, 939, 1109, 1149, 1164, 1165, 1180, 1181, 1192-93, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1203
Rompkey, Bill, 875-78, 879, 880, 908, 938-39, 968, 969, 990, 991, 1179-81
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1159-62, 1163
Stanbury, Richard J., 965-67, 968, 969, 970, 990
Watt, Charlie, 968-69, 1192
Whelan, Eugene, 1105-08, 1109, 1110
14th, Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, without amdt, 866
15th, Judges amendment bill C-42, without amdt, 943
16th, Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1126, 1165-66, 1464, 1744-48; m to return rep to com, 1748, 1799-1800, 1880-84
17th, Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, without amdt but with a proposal, 1269-70
18th, Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, with certain amnds, 1334; adopted, 1340-41
19th, Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, without amdt, 1334
20th, Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 1529
21st, Firearms Licences Regulations, tabled, 1607
See Journals of the Senate
22nd, Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10, recommending that the Bill be not proceeded with further in the Senate, 1753, 1838-39
23rd, Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15, without amdt but with a recommendation, 1753
24th, Tobacco bill C-71, without amdt but with recommendations, 1891-92
25th, Referendum Act, review of regulations proposed by Chief Electoral Officer, tabled, 1985
26th, Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27, without amdt, 1985
27th, Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55, without amdt but with an observation, 2035
28th, Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17, without amdt, 2060
29th, Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, without amdt, 2083
30th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, without amdt but with a recommendation, 2083-84
Tribute to membership and staff, st, 2082

Legislative role of the Senate, st, 807-08

Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean
Tributes, 177-78

Lewis, Hon. P. Derek
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment bill C-205, 2007-09
Berne Convention, 2009
Proceeds of crime, 2008
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 765-66, 814
Eligibility for appointment, 765-66
Judges amendment bill C-2, 84, 85, 126
Members of Parliament, salaries, 85
Remuneration for judges, 84
Six-month reping period, 84
Triennial commissions, 84
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1034
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 720
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 906, 908, 969, 990, 991, 1057-59
Bringing judge before bar of Senate, 1971
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 184; m for consideration adopted, 231; rep adopted, 268
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, amendment to Canada Business Corporation Regulations, 501-02
3rd, Public Lands Mineral Regulations, tabled, 1019
4th, budget, 1282; adopted, 1323
   See Journals of the Senate
4th, Notice of Application for Treatment Regulations, 1803
Tobacco bill C-71, 1721-241907, 1908-11
   Advertising, 1722, 1723, 1909
   Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1908, 1909
   Cost of smoking, 1722
   Effect on health, 1721
   Health information on packages, 1723, 1724
   Lung cancer among women, 1911
   Nicotine addiction, 1909, 1910
   Sales to minors, 1723
   Search and seizure, 1909
   Smoke emissions, 1724
   Sponsorship promotions, 1723, 1910
   Tobacco promotions and consumer attitudes, link, 1910
   Youth advisory committee, 1910
   Youth smoking, 1722

Liberal International, honorary patron status conferred on the Hon. B. Alasdair Graham, st, 519

Liberal Party Red Book, government's election promises, inquiry, 1336, 1641-44
   Speakers: Senators
      Di Nino, Consiglio, 1641-44
      Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1643

Library of Parliament
   Annual rep of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 95, 1863

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
   Membership, messages from Commons, 43, 850-51

Literacy
   Application of savings from excess departmental inventories to reduction of Goods and Services
   Tax on reading material, government position, qu, 1172
Failure to remove GST from reading materials, effect on underprivileged, government position, qu, 1128
Harmonization of provincial sales taxes with Goods and Services Tax, impact on cost of reading material, government position, qu, 703-04
OECD International Survey, standards among francophones outside Quebec, government position, qu, 866-68, (r) 1824-25
Participation of private sector in programs, qu, 868
Removal of Goods and Services Tax from reading materials, st, 1802
Removal of Goods and Services Tax on books, request for details in support of government stance, qu, 834-36

Literacy Action Day, st, 1801

Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1245, 1957
   Francophone communities in Canada, 1245
   Negative option billing, 1245
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, 366-67, 386, 527
   Adoption and marriage, 367
   Employment, 367
   Goods and services, 367
   Provincial human rights legislation, 367
   Sexual orientation, 366
   Supreme Court of Canada, 367
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 110
   Discrimination, 110
Conference on the Future of Children, st, 1218
Contraventions amendment bill C-16, 225-26, 228, 287
   Civil and administrative sanctions, 226
   Federal offences, 225
   Fines, 226
   Integration of federal contraventions into provincial and territorial schemes, 226
   Ticketing scheme, 225
Criminal Code of Canada, section 43, inquiry, 911-12
   Corporal punishment of children, 911-12
   Punishment in schools, 912
   Sweden, 911-12
Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, m to appoint, 2112-13
Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, 1186-89, 1225, 1537-38
   Child support, 1537, 1538
Custody and access, 1538
Education, 1538
Enforcement of support orders, 1186, 1188
Federal garnishment services, 1189
Federal tracing mechanism, 1188
Garnishment of sailor's wages, 1189
Guidelines to calculate child support payments, 1186-87
Jurisdiction over enforcement, 1188
Licence denial scheme, 1188
Passport use after suspension, 1188-89
Pension diversion conditions, 1189
"Persistent arrears", definition, 1188
Provincial child support service, 1187
Residence in Canada, 1189
Revenue Canada data banks, 1188
Rules for adjustment, 1187
Special expenses, 1188
Standard of living comparisons, 1187
Standards for variation, 1188
Tables of amounts, 1187
Undue hardship to either parent or child, 1187, 1188
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, meeting of the Bureau held in Antananarivo, Madagascar, rep tabled, 1283
La francophonie, bid of City of Moncton to host Summit in 1999
Museum of New Brunswick, expansion, official opening, st, 205
National Francophone Week, st, 35-36, 1774
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, m on planning for the future, 2078-79, 2114-15
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 534
Acadia, 534
French-language educational institutions, 534
Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 11
World Teachers' Day, st, 928

Lucier, Hon. Paul
Allen, the late Grand Chief Harry, tributes, 582
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
6th, Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, without amdt but with an observation, 808
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2139
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 801
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 44-48
National unity, 45
Pre-study, 48
Referendum, 45, 46
Role of opposition, 47-48
Senate inquiry on Pearson contracts, 46-47
Student jobs, 44
Africa, refusal by African governments to permit Canadian peacekeeping troops to land, government position, qu, 1454, 1455
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tributes on retirement, 2147
Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21, 129-30
Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22, 129-30
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, harmonized sales tax legislation, authority to travel and to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 1529; adopted, 1587, 1588
Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1514
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 915
Budget 1997, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1596
Business of the Senate, 339
Delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 1849
Government position, qu, 1609
Failure to provide timely answers to oral questions, government position, qu, 1932
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m to refer to com, vote deferred, point of order, 1402
Request for answers to oral questions, 1694
Response to inquiry respecting delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1868
Cabinet, list of members who purchased Stevie Cameron's novel, tabled, 2136
Canada Book Day, st, 2059
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1405-08, 1409, 1410, 1411
Door-to-door enumeration, 1406
Participation in elections, 1407
Permanent registry, 1405, 1406
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1176-77
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2138
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Senate Committee
Authority to engage services and to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 1607
Charbonneau, P.C., Hon. Guy, tributes on retirement, 2147
Code of Conduct, accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of minister, request for ethics guidelines, government position, qu, 1066, 1067
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee rep
2nd, extension of rep deadline to March 21, 1997, 1362
Copyright bill C-32, 2107
Criminal Code (protection of health care providers) amendment bill S-13, 1275, 1276
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 798-99
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 173
   Equality of official languages in bill, 173
du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L., tributes on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 257-58
Economy, youth employment, issues raised with Prime Minister at televised town hall meeting, government position, qu, 1336, 1337
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
   Authority to study questions on Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, 1451
Rep
   6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29
   Point of order, 1636
Excise Tax amendment bill S-11, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1563, 1564, 1574
Fergusson, the late Hon. Muriel McQueen, tribute, 1888
Forest, Hon. Jean B., introduction, 372
Goods and Services Tax
   Harmonization with provincial sales tax
      Support for Senator's bill, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 975, 976
      Comments by members of federal government, request for clarification, qu, 236
      Deviation from Liberal campaign promise, government position, qu, 264
      Efficacy of agreement with Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 301
      Harmonization with Quebec sales tax, benefits to consumers, government position, qu, 401, (r) 841
      Possible amendments to structure, government position, qu, 301-02
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 281-82
Health, pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, qu, 2026
Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris, tributes, 676-77
Intergovernmental affairs
   Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec accompanied by historic linguistic guarantees, government position, qu, 1485, (r) 1778
   Changes to section 93 of Constitution request by Province of Quebec
      Assurance of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, qu, 1508-09, (r) 1652
      Guarantees of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, qu, 1570, 1571, (r) 1848
Future Labour Market Development Agreements, assurance of availability of service to anglophones in Quebec, government position, qu, 1379, (r) 1665
Labour agreement with Quebec, funds to be paid out on ratification of agreement, government position, qu, 2062
Labour Market Development Agreements
Alternate models available for use in Quebec, government position, qu, 1485
Effect on availability of service to francophones in Alberta, government position, qu, 1378-79
Request for answer, 1484
Linguistic school boards in Quebec, demand by province for amendment to section 93 of Constitution, government position, qu, 1931, 1932
Quebec
Proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution, difference in treatment of provincial resolutions, government position, qu, 2090
Referral of proposed constitutional changes to parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1866, (r) 2136
Status of labour agreements with Quebec and other provinces, government position, qu, 2023-24
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 308, 309-10, 311, 312, 313
10th, appointment of Law Clerk, adopted, 861
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 92
International trade, change in policy from pre-election publication, government position, qu, 621, 622, 623, 624
Judges amendment bill C-42, 901, 1033, 1034, 1055, 1056, 1134-35
Justice
Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government position, qu, 1534
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Civil action for libel, invocation of Canada Evidence Act, government position, qu, 478, 479
Extension of time for filing defence in libel action, effect of resulting delay on plaintiff, government position, qu, 376-77
Link in interests of government and RCMP, government position, qu, 429-30
Notification to Swiss authorities of latest developments, disciplinary sanctions taken against officials involved, government position, qu, 1452, 1453, (r) 1633
Possibility of settlement in libel action undermining investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, qu, 662
RCMP, Airbus investigation, tabled, 2136
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Communication sent to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 347
Endorsement of investigation, government position, qu, 320-21

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Implications of endorsement of investigation, government position, qu, 343, 344, 345-46
Role of minister in instigation of investigation, identity of translator of letter sent to Swiss authorities, request for particulars, qu, 681-82
Solicitor General, Mulroney lawsuit, involvement of RCMP, tabled, 2136
Taiwanese ship docked in Halifax harbour, alleged illegal acts perpetrated on high seas, government position, qu, 453-54, (r) 958-59
Karla Homolka bill S-16, 2114
Landry, Hon. Joseph Gérard Lauri P.
  Congratulations, 8
  Tributes on retirement, 2147
Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold, tributes, 14
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings on Tobacco bill, m in amdmt, 1719
  Reps
    9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 649-50, 651, 652, 653, 713-17, 718, 720
    11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 680
    13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 906, 908, 968, 969, 990, 1149, 1165, 1196-99, 1200
Macdonald, Q.C., Hon. John M., felicitations on ninetieth birthday, st, 540
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 734-35
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m for allotment of time for debate, point of order, 1779, 1780; point of order, 1788; point of order, 1834
Mercier, Hon. Léonce, introduction, 826-27
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., introduction, 913
National Aboriginal Day, st, 793
National Defence, demise of Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 2041
National unity
  Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons, government position, 455, 523, 524
  Quebec, significance of recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1308-09
  Referral of constitutional issues to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, qu, 1020, (r) 1174
  Referral to Supreme Court of Canada
    Efficacy of government action, qu, 929, 931-31, (r) 1026
    Recent statements by Minister of Justice, government position, qu, 888-89, (r) 1025-26
    Statements of government ministers, request for clarification, qu, 954-55, 956
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, point of order, 1267, 2122, 2123, 2124
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdmt to Constitution, 688

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 33

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 357, 358, 408-13, 413, 435, 439, 460, 461, 462, 463, 466, 467, 468-70, 499-500
  Cancellation clause, 409
  Contracts, signing of, 409
  Points of order, 247, 249-51, 292-93, 294, 333, 464

Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2058

Pépin, Hon. Lucie, introduction, 1817

Post-secondary education, inquiry, 534

Quebec, linguistic schools boards in Quebec, resolution to amend section 93 of the Constitution, notice of motion to establish joint parliamentary committee, 2128

Remembrance Day, st, 1121-22

Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 829

Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, tabled, 2028

Senate
  Delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, government position, 166
  Point of order, 166
  Point of order re adjournment notice of motion, 2140, 2141

Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1979, 1980-81

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 31

Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 8-9

Tobacco bill C-71, 1767-70, 1911, 1912-14
  Advertising and tobacco use, 1769
  Collective needs and individual rights, 1770
  Loss of revenue to tobacco retailers, 1769
  Parliament's jurisdiction, 1912
  Regulations, 1768
  Search and seizure, 1768, 1769, 1913
  Sponsorships, 1769

Transport
  Pearson Airport Agreements, motion by Crown to rescind prior agreements between parties, government position, qu, 1628, 1629
  Pearson International Airport, lease to Greater Toronto Airports Authority, accuracy of news release regarding previous agreements with private consortium
    Accuracy of information contained in delayed answer, government position, qu, 1424-25
    Government position, qu, 1270, 1271, (r) 1312-13
  Transport and Communications Committee rep
    6th, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study on transportation and security, 1126
TRANSPORT, PEARSON AIRPORT AGREEMENTS
  Introduction of new legislation, government position, qu, 1048
  Possible negotiations on settlement, government position, qu, 1048
TREMBLAY, THE LATE HON. ARTHUR, TRIBUTE, 1004
WHELAN, P.C., HON. EUGENE FRANCIS, INTRODUCTION, 826-27
YORK FACTORY FIRST NATION FLOODED LAND BILL C-39, 2099, 2100
YOUTH EMPLOYMENT STRATEGY, ST, 1527

MACDONALD, HON. FINLAY
  BROADCASTING AMENDMENT BILL C-216, 1080, 1081-82, 1113, 1182, 1247
    NEGATIVE-OPTION BILLING, 1080-82
    PRINCIPLE OF BILL, 1113
BUSINESS OF THE SENATE
  PROCESS INVOLVED IN OBTAINING ANSWERS TO ORAL QUESTIONS, GOVERNMENT POSITION, QU, 1609
  PROGRAM FOR WEEK AHEAD, GOVERNMENT POSITION, QU, 1555
CODE OF CONDUCT, MINISTERIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY FOR STATEMENTS MADE, POSITION OF
  GOVERNMENT LEADER, QU, 1650-51, (R) 1693-94
  SEE APPENDIX "A", P.1710

COMMUNICATIONS
  BUDGET CUTS AFFECTING RADIO CANADA INTERNATIONAL, ST, 1280-81
  STATUS OF FUNDING FOR RADIO CANADA INTERNATIONAL, GOVERNMENT POSITION, QU, 1467
COPYRIGHT BILL C-32, 1877-78
CRIMINAL CODE AMENDMENT (JUDICIAL REVIEW OF PAROLE INELIGIBILITY) BILL C-45, 1415
CRIMINAL CODE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AMENDMENT BILL S-14, 1502
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, 1502
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND GOVERNMENT SERVICES BILL C-7, 172, 173, 174
EXCISE TAX, FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL FISCAL ARRANGEMENTS, INCOME TAX, DEBT SERVICING AND REDUCTION ACCOUNT AMENDMENT BILL C-70, 1562
FEDERAL COURT, JUDGES AND TAX COURT OF CANADA AMENDMENT BILL C-48, 813
FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, AUTHORITY TO MEET DURING SITTING OF THE SENATE, 1674

HEALTH
  COMMISSION OF INQUIRY ON THE BLOOD SYSTEM, WITHDRAWAL OF OBJECTIONS BY FORMER HEALTH MINISTERS OF NOVA SCOTIA, ST, 298
  PLEDGE OF MINISTER AND PRIME MINISTER TO AMEND NEW TOBACCO LEGISLATION, GOVERNMENT POSITION, QU, 2025, 2026
HEES, P.C., THE LATE HON. GEORGE HARRIS, TRIBUTE, 677

HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
  UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE REFORM, NECESSITY TO PRE-STUDY EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BILL, 95
INTERNAL ECONOMY, BUDGETS AND ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE REPORT
  3RD, COST OF TRIP TO EUROPE OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE, 18
Justice, refusal of Minister of Justice to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, request for answer, qu, 1365-66
Law Commission of Canada bill C-9, 195
   “Law reform” and “law commission”, 195
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 621
   Reps
      9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 710, 729-31, 732
      13th, Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, m in amdt, 1036
Legislative role of the Senate, st, 807-08
National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref qu to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, qu, 1676
National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish, 1805
National finance, failure of Confederation Life, estimate of magnitude of loss, government position, qu, 1049, (r) 1535
   Request for answer, 1458, 1513
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 599
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee
   Appendix to Third Rep tabled and printed, 37
   See appendix, p. 60
   Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 121
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 356, 357, 358, 435, 467, 488-89
   Point of order, 294
Points of order
Senators’ Statements, 182
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to engage services, 216, 217
Senate
   Philosophy on pre-studying bills, position of the Leader of the Government in the Senate, qu, 98-99
   Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, 832, 833
Somalia Inquiry, Special Senate Committee
   Assurance of reconstitution following possible election, government position, qu, 1893-94, 1895
   Motion requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1978, 1979
Tobacco bill C-71, 1925-26
Transport, Pearson Airport Agreements, possible negotiations on settlement, government position, qu, 1048
Women’s Health Forum, first Canada-United States Conference, exclusion of Progressive Conservative Senators, government position, qu, 836, (r) 977
  Request for answer, 932

Manitoba
Changes to formula to permit greater compensation for preparatory work relating to extensive flooding of Red River, government position, qu, 2131-32
Federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, (r) to qu, 1129
Flooding of devastation sufficient to preclude calling election, government position, qu, 2132
Need for study of environmental phenomenon of prairie flooding, government position, qu, 2132

Macdonald, Hon. John M.
  Best wishes on return to chamber, st, 519
  Felicitations on ninetieth birthday, st, 540-41

MacEachen, Hon. Allan J., his life and times, inquiry, 680, 823, 851-53
  Speaker: Senator
  Cools, Anne C., 680, 823, 851-53

MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J. (retired July 6/96)
  Foreign affairs, Sierra Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, (r) to qu, 838
  Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, inquiry, 101-04
  Cape Breton Development Corporation, 103
  Whistle, 102, 103
  Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, points of order, 293-94, 295, 332-33
  Tributes on retirement, 733-48

Maheu, Hon. Shirley
  Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 27th Annual Meeting held in Ottawa, Vancouver and Victoria, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1647
  Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, 295-96, 337
  Legal powers, 295
  Canada Industrial Relations Board, 1900
  Conciliation process, 1900
  Grain shipment services, 1900
  Longshoring, 1900
  Replacement workers, 1900
  Secret ballot vote for strike or lock-out, 1900

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Sims task force, 1899
Genocide of Armenian people, commemoration of 82nd anniversary, st, 2083
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 310
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2122
Official Languages Joint Committee rep
3rd, Application of Official Languages Act in National Capital Region, tabled, 2083
Senate, comments by senator criticizing Prime Minister, st, 1269

Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1228, 2148-49

Manganese-based Fuel Additives, response to questions raised during debate on interim rep, st, 1716-17

Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29. 1r, 1230; 2r, 1292-96, 1315-20, 1357-61, 1372-74; m to ref to com, 1374; m in amdt, 1374-75; point of order, 1375-76; Speaker's ruling that m in amdt is out of order, 1390; vote deferred, 1391; ref to com, on div, 1402-03; interim rep, 1626-27; final rep without amdt, 1627; point of order, 1633-37; Speaker's ruling, 1655-56; appealed and sustained, on div, 1656; 3r, 1657-58, 1694-96; interim rep (con't), 1704-09; m for allotment of time for debate, 1774; point of order, 1779-80; interim rep (con't), 1785-87; m returning rep to com with instructions to implement recommendation, 1787, Speaker's ruling on point of order, 1787; point of order, 1788; m (con't), 1797-99; m for allotment of time for debate, 1832-33; point of order, 1833-34; Speaker's ruling, 1835; m for allotment of time for debate, on div, 1835; 3r, 1849-52; m in amdt, 1852-57; 3r (con't), 1860; m in amdt neg, on div, 1860-61; 3r, on div, 1861-62; r.a., chap. 11, 1997, 2148

Air quality, 1292, 1293
Hamilton, Ont., 1372, 1373
Canada-Wide Accord on Environmental Harmonization, 1373
Costs for consumers, 1294
Documents tabled, 1320
Emission controls, 1293, 1294, 1316
Environmental impact, 1315, 1320, 1358
Free trade agreement, 1316
Health hazards, 1316, 1358
Jurisdiction, 1358, 1360
Lead in gasoline, 1292
Lobbying, 1295
Methylcyclopentadienyl manganese tricarbonyl, "MMT", 1292, 1293, 1294, 1316, 1318
On-board detection devices, 1358, 1374
Pollution-monitoring devices, 1293
Refineries, 1316, 1317, 1319
Reformulated gasoline, 1293, 1319, 1320
Substitutes for MMT, 1360, 1374
    Gasohol, 1374
Vehicle emissions, 1292
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
    Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1294, 1361, 1372-74
    Buchanan, John, 1315-19, 1320, 1799, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857
    Corbin, Eymard G., 1319, 1375, 1853
    Gmitter, Ron, 1853-54
    Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1361, 1788
    Graham, B. Alasdair, 1635-36, 1832-33, 1834
    Kenny, Colin, 1292-94, 1295, 1319, 1360, 1361, 1374, 1375, 1636-37, 1657-58
    Kinsella, Noël A., 1294, 1295, 1296, 1320, 1357-60, 1361, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1391, 1633-34, 1635, 1788, 1833, 1849-52
    Lynch-Staunton, John, 1636, 1788, 1834
    Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1637, 1658
    Oliver, Donald H., 1376
    Prud'homme, Marcel, 1402
    Spivak, Mira, 1694-96
    Stewart, John B., 1834
    Taylor, Nicholas W., 1319-20, 1797-99

Manning, P.C., the late Hon. Ernest C.
    Tributes, 11-13

Marchand, P.C., Hon. Len
    Aboriginal Peoples Committee
        Authority to engage services, 285; adopted, 316
        Authority to study matters related to mandate, 185, adopted, 216
    Rep
        1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 184
    See Journals of the Senate
    First Nations Government bill S-12, 1209
    Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 282-83
    National Aboriginal Day, st, 794-95
    Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 34
    Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as “Aboriginal Peoples Room”, 674
Yukon Quartz Mining, Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6, 981-82
   Appeals, 982
   Chief of Mining Land Use, powers, 982
   Classes of mining projects, 982
   Cost recovery, 982
   Environmental protection, 982
   First Nations, consultation, 982
   Penalties for non-compliance, 982
   Regulation authority, 982
   Security deposits, 982
   Sustainable development, 981, 982
   Time frame for coming into effect, 982

**Marine Atlantic Inc.**, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

**Masson, the late Henri**
   Tributes, 16-17

**Meighen, Hon. Michael A.**
   Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15, 1529, 1568-69
   Presentation of petition, 1484
   State of the Arts in Canada, inquiry, 1297-1300
   Stratford Festival, 1297-98
   Vimy Ridge, commemoration of eightieth anniversary, failure of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to air documentary film, st, 1842-43

**Mercier, Hon. Léonce** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.24/96), 825-28

**Metropolitan Toronto**
   Reason for haste in implementing project, government position, qu, 704
   Redevelopment of lands previously known as CFB Downsview, role of Defence Minister, government position, qu, 704, (r) 1556

**Milne, Hon. Lorna**
   Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 134-35
   Alberta Court of Appeal, 135
   Discrimination, 134-35
   Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 945-46, 947, 962, 963, 1287-89, 1345-46, 1415
   Americanization of justice system, 1346
Dangerous offender, 1346
Family members of victims, 1288
Jury, 945
Life sentences for murder and high treason, 945, 1288, 1346
Mercy, 1346
Minister of Justice, conflict of interest, 1346
Multiple murders, 946, 1288
Reduction in parole ineligibility, 946
Rehabilitation, 945, 946
Rule of unanimity, 946
Screening mechanism, 946
Serial murders, 946
Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17, 1904-07
Certificates of experts to be entered into evidence, 1905
Closed-circuit television, 1906
Computer-related fraud, 1906
Conditional sentencing, 1907
Court procedures, 1904, 1905
Credit card fraud, 1906
Judges’ instructions to jury, 1906, 1907
Juries and jurors, 1907
Notices served on an accused person or witness, 1905
Out-of-court resolution of cases, 1905
Pre-hearing conference, 1905
Prosecution of corporations, 1905
Search and seizure, 1906
Statutory sanction and actual sentences, 1906
Trial within reasonable time frame, 1906
Video-conferencing, 1906
Warrants obtained by fax or telephone, 1906
Cultivation of hemp, st, 2081
International Women's Day, women in the Senate, st, 1673-74
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1775
Reps
7th, Witness Protection Program bill C-13, 510
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 729
11th, Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 754-56
    Hemp, 754-55
13th, Newfoundland, changes to school system, amendment to Term 17 of Constitution, 998-1000

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
21st, Firearms Licences Regulations, tabled, 1607
Ontario, results of by-election in Hamilton East, congratulations to Sheila Copps, st, 700
Parliamentary Delegation to Taiwan, rep tabled, 1307; inquiry, 1308, 1421-22
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 369-70, 371
   Cross-disciplinary degrees, 370
   Funding, 370
   Grants, 370
   Mobility rights, 370
Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53, 1490-92, 1493, 1556-57
   Public protection, 1491
   Temporary absence programs, 1490, 1491, 1492
      Additional types, 1491
      Back-to-back granting, 1491, 1492, 1493
      Increased length, 1491
      Statement of purpose and principles, 1491
   Warrant of apprehension, 1492
Veterans Affairs, recent funeral for Canadian airmen who died in plane crash in Burma during
World War II, inquiry, 1675, 1788-90
Witness Protection Program bill C-13, 224-25
   Agreements with provincial or municipal police forces, 225
   Annual rep, 224, 225
   Criteria for protection, 224
   Disclosure of information about protectee prohibited, 225
   New identity of protectees, 225
   Obligations of protectee, 224
   Organized crime, 224
   RCMP, 224
      Statutory framework, 224
      Termination of protection, 225
Witness Protection Program, Senate amendments to bill, st, 677

**Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., Speaker of the Senate**

**Montfort Hospital**

See Heath
   Ottawa's Montfort Hospital

**Montreal Port Corporation**, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

**Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.** (introduced in the Senate Oct.2/96), 913-15
Bishop of the Arctic of the Church of England in Canada incorporation amendment bill S-15, 1587

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55, 1996-99, 2070

- Electronic monitoring, 1998
- Individual rights, 1998
- Long-term supervision, 1997
- Low-risk offenders, 1998, 1999
- Paedophiles, 1996
- Peace bonds, 1998
- Repeat offenders, 1996
- Restraint orders, 1998

Criminal Law Improvement, 1996 bill C-17, 2102

International Special Olympics World Winter Games, felicitations on success of games, st, 1481

Multiculturalism

- Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for particulars of Board members appointed, qu, 1023
- Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  - Congratulations to government, st, 1047-48
  - Government position, qu, 1023

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell

- Aboriginal Peoples, Rep of Royal Commission, possibility of meeting between Prime Minister and aboriginal leaders, government position, qu, 1759
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
  - 2nd, entitled “Crown Financial Institutions”, 529-32
  - ACOA, 530, 531, 532
- Bell, B.C.L., the late Thomas M., tribute, 1154
- Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, 1514, 1515
- Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 916
- Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1113
  - Bills referred to committee before second reading, 1113
- Business of the Senate, 698
  - Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 459
- Canada-China relations, visit of Senate delegation, st, 942
- Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1239-42, 1367, 1370-71, 1383-86, 1387
  - Advertising, 1384, 1385

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Broadcast time, 1383, 1384, 1385
Election campaigns, 1239
Enumeration, 1240
Lortie Commission, 1240
Missionaries, 1242, 1383
Permanent voters list, 1240, 1241, 138
   Maintenance, 1241, 1242
Polling hours, 1239
Quebec, 1386
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
   Appointment, m adopted, 220
   Authority to extend date of final rep, 604, 1658, 1672
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 299; adopted, 339-40
Code of Conduct, ministerial responsibility and accountability for statements made, position of
   Minister, qu, 1651, (r) 1693-94
See Appendix "A", p.1711
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 799
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 404-08, 770-72, 781, 782
   Child tax benefit, 407
   Discretionary power to minister and cabinet, 408
   Employment benefits, 407
   Family income supplement, 407, 408, 781
   Hours of employment, 407
   Intensity rule, 770, 771, 781
   Part-time jobs, 406, 407
   Premium refunds, 770
   Repeat claimant, 770, 771
   Security, 406
   Unemployment insurance, 406
   Unemployment rate, 405, 406
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction
   Account amendment bill C-70, 1563
Federal Court, Judges and Tax Court of Canada amendment bill C-48, 766
First Ministers Conference, agenda, purpose of including constitutional issue, government position,
   qu, 625, 626
Foreign Affairs Committee
   National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of
   response of chain of command, m to ref question to com, 1524, 1525-26, 1550; m withdrawn, 1803
Ghiz, Q.C., the late Hon. Joseph A., tribute, 1151-52
Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
  Failure to remove tax from reading material, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 974, 975
  Source of transitional funds, government position, qu, 221, (r) 839
Heritage
  Efficacy of cultural exemptions embodies in North American Free Trade Agreement, government position, qu, 1467-68
  Request for answer, 1536
  Ministerial source of policy on cultural issues, government position, qu, 1467
    Request for answer, 1536
Justice
  Request for tabling of Treasury Board guidelines respecting payment of legal fees for government officials and relevant guidelines respecting entitlement of present and former ministers, qu, 1380
  Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
    Endorsement of investigation, level at which decision taken, government position, qu, 321
    Request for extension of time in filing defence in libel claim, implications of press release, government position, qu, 346, 347
Kempling, the late William J., tributes, 399
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 717
    Allotment of time for debate, 698
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1163
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 736-37
Manning, P.C., the late Hon. Ernest C., tributes, 12
National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref qu to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, qu, 1675
National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish, 1805, 1806
Newfoundland
  Changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 565, 598, 641-42, 687-88
    Minority rights, 641, 642
  Constitutional resolution on changes to school system, possibility of free vote in House of Commons, government position, qu, 457
Nova Scotia, state of coal mining industry in Cape Breton, inquiry, 20, 87-91
  Absenteeism rate, 88
  Accident rate, 88
  Cape Breton Development Corporation, 88, 91
  Devco, 88, 89, 90, 91
  Donkin project, 90, 91
Nova Scotia Power Incorporated, 89
Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 34
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 470-71
Queen’s University at Kingston bill S-8, 574, 600-02, 603, 604, 699
   Board of trustees, 600
   Church’s role in education, 601-02
   Declaration of faith, 600
   Governed by federal legislation, 601, 602
   Presentation of petition, 522
   Royal charter, 600, 601, 602
Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1975-76, 1977, 1978
Tremblay, the late Hon. Arthur, tribute, 1005

**Museum of New Brunswick**
   Expansion, official opening, st, 205

**Museum of the Regiments**, Calgary, Alberta, st, 1673
   Presentation of petition, 1675

**National Aboriginal Day**, st, 792-97
   Proclamation tabled, 808

**National Aboriginal Day of Protest**, st, 1983

**National Access Awareness Week**, st, 397

**National Capital Commission**, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 934

**National child care**
   Disparity in statements of federal and provincial ministers, government position, qu, 39, (r) 431

**National Child Day**, st, 1168

**National Day of Remembrance**, seventh anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 1257, 1268

**National Defence**
   Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Navy
      Identification of other impediments to intervention of minister, qu, 1222
      Possibility of appointment of mediator, request for response, qu, 1222
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Royal Navy, possibility of appointment of mediator, government position, qu, 1185-86
Creation of committees to review Canadian Forces, tabled, 2136
Curtailment of Somalia Inquiry
  Implications of comments by commissioner, government position, qu, 1509-10
  Independent status of commission, government position, qu, 1510-11
Cuts to funding for militia training units in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 147
Delay in replacement of search and rescue helicopters, parameters for future decision-making, qu, 123-24, (r) 286
Demise of Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 2041
Deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, to refer qu to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, qu, 1675-76, 1676
Designation of former CFB Cornwallis as militia training support centre, government position, qu, 98, (r) 286
Failure to establish militia training centre at Cornwallis Park, Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 543, (r) 844
Impact of incident in Somalia on community in Canada, government position, qu, 428, (r) 858
Invitation extended to minister to accompany search and rescue crew on mission, government position, qu, 79
MTSC Valcartier, tabled, 850
Possible purchase of British submarine, government position, qu, 627
Present state of Canada's armed forces, comments of Minister in rep to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1844
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 1755
Rep of Minister to Prime Minister on present state of Canada's armed forces, government position, qu, 1820
Search and rescue, decision to delay purchase of replacement helicopters, government position, qu, 78-79, (r) 586
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
  Choice of contractor, government position, qu, 1846
  Efficacy of model chosen, qu, 348, (r) 841
  Request for answers to Order Paper questions, 894
  Request for update, qu, 1755
Socio-economic challenges facing department, possibility of creation of joint parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1400
Somalia Inquiry, resolution concerning ruling of Federal Court Justice, 1819-20, 1967-72
  Bringing judge before bar of Senate, 1971
  Judges' involvement in policy decision-making, 1969
  Judicial oversight, 1971

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Royal commissions, 1968
Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry
   Briefing of prospective witnesses by liaison team, government position, qu, 2040-41
   Request for rep, qu, 2041
Status of search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for particulars, qu, 1511
Testimony of Major Armstrong, curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, government position, qu, 1756
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 704
Vehicles purchased, request for details, tabled, 704
See also Foreign Affairs Committee

National Defence, Special Committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia
Motion requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1893
Motion to establish, adopted, 1804-06
   Speakers: Senators
      Cogger, Michel, 1805, 1806
      Di Nino, Consiglio, 1805
      Fairbairn, Joyce, 1804
      MacDonald, Finlay, 1805
      Murray, Lowell, 1805, 1806

National Farm Safety Week, st, 1716

National finance
   Costs of programs and legal settlements charged to correct fiscal years, government position, qu, 2022-23
   Discrepancies in promised reduction in departmental spending, government position, qu, 1846
   Discrepancy between pre-election promises and the Main Estimates, government position, qu, 1025, (r) 1693
   Failure of Confederation Life, estimate of magnitude of loss, government position, qu, 1049, (r) 1535
   Request for answer, 1458, 1513

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee
   Authority to engage services of personnel, 96, adopted, 141
   Estimates, 1995-96, m to refer budget material received during previous session, 560, adopted, 675
   Estimates 1996-97, Supplementary (A) ref to com, 995
   Membership
      See Journals of the Senate
   Reps
      1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 95

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1995-96, 120, 126-28, adopted, 149

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, without amdt, 162

4th, Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, without amdt, 319

5th, Budget Implementation, 1996 bill C-31, without amdt, 678

6th, Supplementary Estimates (A) 1996-97, 1156, adopted, 1182

See Journals of the Senate

7th, Main Estimates 1995-96, budget material received during previous parliament, tabled, 1508

See Journals of the Senate

8th, Financial Administration amendment bill C-270, without amdt, 1529

9th, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1996-97, 1717-18, adopted, 1760

See Journals of the Senate

10th, Main Estimates 1997-98, 2037-38

See Journals of the Senate

National Francophonie Week, st, 35-36, 1773-74

National Gallery of Canada, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

National Museum of Science and Technology, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

National Organ Donor Week bill C-202. 1r, 1365; 2r, 1440, 1444; ref to com, 1444-45; rep without amdt, 1449; 3r, 1476; r.a., chap.4, 1997, 1605

Transplant surgery, 1440

Speakers: Senators

Bosa, Peter, 1444

Keon, Wilbert J., 1440, 1476

National Revenue

Eligibility of community development funds for investment of RRSP contributions, government position, qu, 262, (r) 839

Request for answer, 378

Implementation of changes to Income Tax Act, rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 304, (r) 839-40

Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286

National Social Work Week, st, 1660-61

National Teacher Staff Appreciation Week, st, 1483
National unity

Aftermath of Quebec Referendum, efficacy of legal strategy of federal government, government position, qu, 402-03
Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons
  Government position, qu, 454-55, 523-24
  Possibility of apology to immigrants, government position, qu, 524
  Possibility of disciplinary measures, government position, qu, 456-57
Creation of Special Senate Committee, government policy, qu, 544
Credibility in Quebec of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 403
Establishment of Special Committee, government position, qu, 891
Motion to appoint special committee, timing for resumption of debate, qu, 931-32
Poll results in favour of renewed federalism, government position, qu, 125
Position of Prime Minister on Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, qu, 1020-22
Possible establishment of special committee, government position, qu, 625
Quebec, significance of recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1308-09
Quebec's place in Confederation
  Government position, qu, 890-91
  Pre-election statements of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 956
Recognition of Quebec's distinct society status, st, 1305-06
Referral of constitutional issues to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, qu, 1020, (r) 1174
Reference to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 928
Referral to Supreme Court of Canada
  Efficacy of government action, qu, 929-31, (r) 1026
  Implications of opinions, government position, qu, 890
  Recent statements by Minister of Justice, government position, qu, 888-90, (r) 1025-26
Role of the Prime Minister in defeat of Meech Lake Accord, government position, qu, 1022
Statements of government ministers, request for clarification, qu, 954-56

National Unity, Special Senate Committee

Motion to appoint, 273-74, 314-15, 449-50, 511-12, 533, 1000-02, 1265-67; point of order, 1267;
  Speaker's ruling, 1286-87; m to appoint (con't), 1376-77; m in amd't adopted, 1377; m
  to appoint (con't), 1638-41, 2122; point of order, 2122-25
Quebec, 511
Referendum, 511

Speakers: Senators
  Bacon, Lise, 1638-41
  Bernston, Eric Arthur, 450, 2123
  Bolduc, Roch, 1000-02
  Bosa, Peter, 2123
Corbin, Éymard G., 2123
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 450, 512, 533, 2122
Graham, B. Alasdair, 450
Hébert, Jacques, 2123
Kinsella, Noël A., 1376, 1377, 2124
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1266, 1267
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2122, 2123, 2124
Maheu, Shirley, 2122
Oliver, Donald H., 450, 1377
Petten, William J., 1000, 1266
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2123-24, 2125
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 511-12
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 450
Stanbury, Richard J., 2122, 2123, 2124

Natural Resources
Closure of Canadian Centre for Magnetic Fusion, government position, qu, 232-33, (r) 480-81
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286

Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40. 1r, 2055; 2r, 2100-02; ref to com, 2102; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 29, 1997, 2149

Speakers: Senators
Johnson, Janis, 2102
Kinsella, Noël A., 2101, 2102
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2100-01, 2102

Neonaticide, inquiry, 522
Amdt to notice of inquiry, 550
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 522

New Brunswick
See Trenholme-Counsell, Hon. Dr. Marilyn

New tobacco legislation, congratulations to Minister of Health, st, 1229

Newfoundland
Changes to school system
Amendment to Constitution
Lack of response to correspondence from religious leaders, government position, qu, 683-84
Presentation of petition, 522
Amendments to constitution, st, 520
Amendment to Term 17 of Constitution, st, 1183
Hiring of lobbyists by Deputy Minister of Fisheries, request for details of contract, qu, 932-33
Timing of vote in Senate, government position, qu, 1024, 1049-50, 1067-68
Constitutional amendment on changes to school system
Assurances of normal procedural treatment in Parliament, government position, qu, 456
Request for answer, qu, 527
Possibility of free vote in House of Commons, government position, 457-58
Source of document circulated to parliamentarians, government position, qu, 455-56

Newfoundland, changes to school system
Amendment to Constitution, m, 521, 561-70; m in amdt (Doody), 570-74, 592-93; point of order, 593; m in amdt (Doody)(con't), 593-600, 631-42; m in amdt (Murray), 642, 642, adopted, as amended, 687-93; m in amdt (Doody) (con't), adopted, as amended, on div, 693-94
Aboriginal rights, 565
Amending formula, 597, 598
Collective rights, 596
Constitutionally protected rights, 570
Denominational rights, 564, 596, 597, 598
Denominational system, 563
Discrimination, 565
Duplication, 599
Interdenominational schools, 564
Linguistic rights, 596, 598, 636, 637
Meech Lake Accord, 597
Minority rights, 565, 566, 569, 570, 571, 595, 599, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 641, 642, 693
Non-Christians, 637
Official language educational minority rights, 564
Public hearing, 566
Quality of education, 565, 635
Quebec, 597, 598
Referendums, 563, 597
Reform, 693
Religious education in classroom, 565
Religious rights, 563
Suspensive veto, 596, 598
UNESCO’s Covenant Against Discrimination in Education, 570
Unidenominational schools, 564
United Nations International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, 570
See appendix p. 606

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gédard-A., 596-98
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 689
Bryden, John G., 637, 638
Carstairs, Sharon, 689, 690
Cochrane, Ethel, 693-94
Cools, Anne C., 593-96
Corbin, Eymard G., 570
Doody, C. William, 565-70, 593, 599-600, 688
Fairbairn, Joyce, 561-64, 565
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 598
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 597
Graham, B. Alasdair, 688
Kinsella, Noel A., 570-71
Lynch-Staunton, John, 688
MacDonald, Finlay, 599
Murray, Lowell, 565, 598, 641-42, 687-88
Ottenheimer, Gerald R., 634, 635-37, 638, 688, 690
Petten, William J., 598-99, 600, 641
Prud'homme, Marcel, 571-73, 593, 596, 599, 642, 690-92
Robichaud, Louis J., 573-74
Rompkey, Bill, 638-41
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 688-90
Taylor, Nicholas William, 632-33

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep

13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of the Constitution, confirmation of tabling of rep, 831; consideration of rep, 875-80, 901-06; m in amdtd (Doody), 906-08; point of order, 908; Speaker's ruling, 923-24; m in amdtd (con't), 924-27, 934-39, 964-70, 988-91, 998-1000, 1034-36, 1057-59, 1071-74; m in amdtd (Cogger), 1074-76, 1092-96, 1105-11, 1140-49; m for allotment of time for debate, adopted, 1150; m in amdtd, 1158-65, 1178-81, 1190-1204; m in amdtd (Cogger) adopted, on div, 1209-10; m in amdtd (Doody) adopted, on div, 1210-11; rep, as amended, adopted, on div, 1211-12

Speakers: Senators

Anderson, Doris M., 1071-74
Beaudoin, Gédard-A., 1178-79
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 907, 1181
Bonnell, M. Lorne, 1149
Bosa, Peter, 1195-96
Carstairs, Sharon, 908, 924-25, 926, 927
Cogger, Michel, 879, 880, 1074-76
Cools, Anne C., 936-38, 939
Doody, C. William, 879, 902-06, 926, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 991, 1092-96, 1109, 1149
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1200-03
Forest, Jean, 934-36, 1180
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 969, 1162, 1163-65
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 990, 1096, 1148
Graham, B. Alasdair, 880, 907, 908, 969, 970, 1000, 1150
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1194-95
Jessiman, Duncan J., 1190-92
Kinsella, Noël A., 879, 906, 907, 908, 926-27, 939, 969, 970, 988-90, 991, 1109-11
Kirby, Michael, 1140-48, 1149
Lewis, P. Derek, 906, 908, 969, 990, 991, 1057-59
Lynch-Staunton, John, 906, 908, 968, 969, 990, 1149, 1165, 1196-99, 1200
MacDonald, Finlay, 1036
Milne, Lorna, 998-1000
Murray, Lowell, 1163
Pearson, Landon, 1034-36
Pitfield, P. Michael, 1204
Prud'homme, Marcel, 906, 907, 908, 926, 939, 1109, 1149, 1164, 1165, 1180, 1181, 1192-93, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1203
Rompkey, Bill, 875-78, 879, 880, 908, 938-39, 968, 969, 990, 991, 1179-81
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1159-62, 1163
Stanbury, Richard J., 965-67, 968, 969, 970, 990
Watt, Charlie, 968-69, 1192
Whelan, Eugene, 1105-08, 1109, 1110

Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve bill S-7. 1r, 273; 2r, 296; ref to com, 296; rep without amdt, 343; 3r, 393; passed by the Commons without amdt, 850; r.a., 972
Presentation of petition, 261
Title to land, 296
Speakers: Senators
Graham, B. Alasdair, 296
Kelleher, James F., 296

North Atlantic Assembly
First Rep of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, tabled, 701
Second Rep of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, tabled, 701

Absenteeism rate, 88
Accident rate, 88
Cape Breton Development Corporation, 88, 91, 103, 158-59
Devco, 88, 89, 90, 91, 158-59, 215
Donkin project, 90, 91, 159
Nova Scotia Power Incorporated, 89
Whistle, 102, 103

**Speakers:** Senators
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 296
- Buchanan, John, 157-59
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 215-16
- MacEachen, Allan J., 101-04
- Murray, Lowell, 87-91

**Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude**
Africa, Ambassador Chrétien to visit Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region as United Nations emissary, government position, qu, 1052
Canadian Heritage, effects of layoffs on the constitutional rights of francophones outside Quebec, qu, 1366, (r) 1458
Constitutional reform, st, 142
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 760-61
Joint committee, 760
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1313-14, 1315, 1346, 1347, 1435-36
Capital punishment, 1313
Clemency, 1347
Eligibility for parole, 1313
First-degree murder, 1313
High treason, 1313
Imprisonment for life, 1313
Jury, 1313
Ministerial accountability, 1314
Royal prerogative, 1436
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 175, 628-29, 630, 631
Competition, 628, 629, 630
Economy, issues raised at televised town hall meeting, government position, qu, 1309, 1310
Employment Insurance Fund, current premiums acting as disincentive to job creation, government position, qu, 1807, (r) 2043
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep
6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29
Point of order, 1637
Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization of taxes, resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, government position, qu, 263

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Harmonization with provincial sales tax
  State of negotiations with the provinces, qu, 235
Heritage Canada
  Future plans for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1401, (r) 1489-90
  Reinstatement of Radio Canada International, future financing planning, government position, 1u, 1401
Human Resources Development
  Transfer to provinces of jurisdiction and funding for manpower training, government position, qu, 100
  Transfer to provinces of responsibility for labour force training, remarks of minister, government position, qu, 82-83
Infrastructure Program, effect on construction industry, government position, (r) to qu, 837-38
Judges amendment bill C-2, 84
  Six-month reping period, 84
  Triennial commissions, 84
Judges amendment bill C-42, 872-73, 897, 959, 996-97, 1030, 1132, 1134
  Arbour, Madam Justice, 872
  Canadian Constitution, 1030
  Canadian Judicial Council, 1132
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 897
  International activities, 996
  Judicial Council, 997
  Judicial independence, 872, 1132
  Part-time judges, 1030
  Salaries, 996
  Supernumerary judges, 1030
  Technical assistance programs abroad, 996
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Alleged approach to journalist by minister, request for response, qu, 685
  Extent of knowledge of government officials, request for particulars, qu, 429
  Reason for hiring public relations counsel for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, government position, qu, 402
  Responsibility of government officials, government position, qu, 430
  Source of instructions to counsel for Solicitor General, request for particulars, qu, 429
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1775
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1658
National unity
  Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons, possibility of disciplinary measures, government position, qu, 456-57
Credibility in Quebec of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 403
Poll results in favour of renewed federalism, government position, qu, 125
Position of Prime Minister on Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, qu, 1021
Role of the Prime Minister in defeat of Meech Lake Accord, government position, qu, 1022
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 435-39
   Nixon Rep, 436-39
   Point of order, 248, 251
Quebec
   Poll results in favour of sovereignty, government position, qu, 125
Question Period
   Time taken by government to ponder answers, st, 78
Senate
   Answers pending from First Session
      Request for Speaker’s Ruling, qu, 274
      Response requested, qu, 274
   Delayed answers pending from First Session, st, 270
   Delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, government position, qu, 165-66
   Statistics on questions with answers pending, st, 181
Tobacco bill C-71, 1914-19
   Furnishing tobacco products to young person in public place, 1915
   Implementation of bill, 1917
   Permanent facility, 1916
   Recognition of support provided by tobacco manufacturer, 1916
   Retailer's rebate, 1916-17
   Sponsorships, 1918
   Tobacco brands on products other than tobacco products, 1916
   Use of American media to promote tobacco products in Canada, 1917
   Vending machines, 1916

North American Free Trade Agreement
   Softwood lumber, agreement with United States on export quotas
      Effect on jobs in producing provinces, government position, qu, 1170, (r) 1234-35
      Reasons for five-year term, government position, qu, 1171, (r) 1234-35

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposed expansion, inquiry, 1893, 2016-18
   Partnership for Peace, 2017
   Russia, 2016, 2017

Speaker: Senator
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2016-18
Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23. 1r, 1595; 2r, 1637-38, 1653-55; ref to com, 1655; rep without amdt but with a recommendation, 1754; 3r, 1783; m in amdt neg, on div, 1783-85; 3r, 1785; r.a., chap.9, 1997, 1816

Appeal mechanisms, 1638
Atomic Energy Control Board, 1637
CANDU reactors, 1653, 1654
Financial guarantees of licensees, 1638
Independence of federal nuclear regulator, 1638
Inspectors, powers, 1638
Minister of Environment, role, 1783-84
Nuclear incidents, 1654
Public hearings, 1638
Remedial action in hazardous situations, 1638

Speakers: Senators
Spivak, Mira, 1653-55, 1783-85
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1637-38, 1783

Oceans bill C-26. 1r, 944; 2r, 984-88; ref to com, 988; rep without amdt, 1230; 3r, 1261; r.a., chap.31, 1996, 1445
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 985
Federal responsibility, 984
Fee charging system, 987
Jurisdiction over maritime zones, 984, 985, 986
Ocean rights, 984
Oceans management strategy, 984, 986
Regulatory-making powers, 986
Role of provinces, 985
Sustainable development, 985

Speakers: Senators
Oliver, Donald H., 985-87
Perrault, Raymond J., 984-85, 987

Official languages
Annual Reps of Commissioner tabled, 231, 1818
Comments on rep of commissioner, st, 374
Kingston Royal Military College, request to table rep on bilingual status, qu, 1650
Quebec's language law, necessity to protect minority rights, st, 660

Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 186, adopted, 216
Membership, messages from Commons, 43, 850-51
Reps
1st, Vote 25 of Estimates 1996-97, 342-43; adopted, 393
2nd, implementation of Part VII of Official Languages Act, 749; adopted, 821
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Application of Official Languages Act in National Capital Region, tabled, 2083
Senate membership
See Journals of the Senate

Official rep, complaint concerning translation, st, 1279-80

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.
Aboriginal Peoples, promise of Commission for resolution of land claims, government position, qu, 1988
Africa, role of multinational force in mission to Rwanda-Zaire region planning for situation after withdrawal of force, government position, qu, 1258
Banking, trade and commerce
Institutional investors, possible subject for study by committee, st, 272
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to travel and to extend date of final rep re state of financial system in Canada, 1363
Rep
12th, Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Companies' Creditors Arrangement, Income Tax amendment bill C-5, with certain amdts and appendix containing observations and recommendations, 1448-49
See Journals of the Senate
Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1113
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1262-65
Date of birth, 1263, 1264
Door-to-door enumeration, 1262
Election law, 1262
40-day campaign, 1265
Lortie Commission, 1264, 1265
Male or female sex, 1263, 1264
Permanent voters list, 1262
Privacy, 1262, 1263, 1264
Savings for future elections, 1264, 1265
Transition period, 1265
Use of information, 1263
Voting hours, 1265
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual Asia-pacific Parliamentary Forum, inquiry, 2120-22
Economic benefits, 2121

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Foreign policy benefits, 2121
Canada-United States relations, international trade policies, st, 660-61
Canadian Heritage, remarks of Minister on previous cutbacks at Canadian Broadcasting
Corporation, government position, qu, 1366
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
   Establishment, naming of chair, composition of board of directors and funding of foundation, tabled, 848
   Particulars on establishment, request for update, qu, 858, (r) 1158
Certain laws relating to financial institutions amendment bill C-82, 1954-55
   Access to capital, 1955
   Corporate governance, 1955
   Disclosure, 1954
   In-house powers, 1954
   Opting-out of insurance, 1955
   Policyholders' rights, 1955
   Regulated foreign banks, 1954, 1955
   Regulatory approvals, 1954
   Self-dealing regime, 1954
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee
   Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 749
Reps
   1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 273
   See Journals of the Senate
   2nd, extension of rep deadline to March 21, 1997, 1307, 1361-62
   Final, entitled "Code of Official Conduct", 2010-12
Corporate governance, resignation of Board of Directors of Canadian Airlines International, application of recommendation of Banking Committee, government position, qu, 1173, (r) 1826-27
Economy, possible targets on reduction of debt, government position, qu, 1756
Employment Insurance Fund, accumulation of surplus in fund, possible reduction in premium rates, government position, qu, 1863-64
Equality rights for visible minority groups, st, 582
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1731-34, 1737
Financial Administration amendment (session of Parliament) bill C-270, 1321-23
   Governor General's special warrants, 1321-23
Firearms Registration Act, amount spent on implementation of legislation, projected costs and number of person years required for establishment of system, tabled, 848
Fisheries and oceans, Atlantic fishery, fishing licences, government position, tabled, 848
Foreign affairs
Environmental impact of actions of Shell Oil Company in Nigeria, government position, qu, 428, (r) 841-42
U.S. Cuban Liberty and Democratic Solidarity Act, lists of Canadians denied access to United States, government position, qu, 584
Heritage Canada, strategic evaluation of multiculturalism programs, rep, st, 992
Human rights
Alleged remarks of Reform member of Parliament, st, 260
Establishment of Senate Committee on Affirmative Action, request for answer, qu, 586
Racial discrimination, settlement of United States lawsuit against Texaco, inquiry, 1452, 1469-71
  Minority employees, 1469
  Settlement, 1470
Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission
  Government response, qu, 1676
  Inquiry, 1675, 1748-50
  Racial discrimination, 1749
  Special Joint committee, 1749, 1750
  Special Senate committee, 1749
  Women in public service, 1749
International trade, details on Free Trade Area of the Americas, tabled, 665
Justice, constitutional challenge to Firearms Act, status of legal action, government position, qu, 2040
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 718
Literacy
  Removal of Goods and Services Tax on books, request for details in support of government stance, qu, 835
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1376
Multiculturalism
  Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for particulars of Board members appointed, qu, 1023
  Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, qu, 1023
National Defence
  Impact of incident in Somalia on community in Canada, government position, qu, 428, (r) 858
  Present state of Canada's armed forces, comments of Minister in rep to Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1844
  Rep of Minister to Prime Minister on present state of Canada's armed forces, government position, qu, 1820
National Unity, Special Senate Committee
  Appointment, 450, 1377
Oceans bill C-26, 985-87
  Fee charging system, 987
Jurisdiction over maritime zones, 986
Oceans management strategy, 986
Regulatory-making powers, 986
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 446-47, 448
   Accessibility, 446, 447, 448
   Alternatives to traditional study, 447
   Business, relationship to education, 446, 447
   Government role, 446
   Research library, 447
   Technological literacy, 448
Rules of the Senate, timing of votes, st, 830
Transport, development of Port of Halifax, st, 943
Treasury Board
   Failure of federal employees to secure sensitive information, government position, qu, 1931, (r) 2065
   Public service, equality of opportunity for members of visible minorities, government position, qu, 1776
United States Helms-Burton Act, government position, tabled, 848
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2100

Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A. (resigned Mar.7/96)
   Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold, tributes, 13-14
   Manning, P.C., the late Hon. Ernest C., tributes 12, 13
   Tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 33-35

Ontario
   Results of by-election in Hamilton East, congratulations to Sheila Copps, st, 700

Opposition Whip
   Kinsella, Hon. Noël

Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77. 1r, 2010; 2r, 2032-33, 2046-47; ref to com, 2047; rep without amd, 2060; 3r, 2102; r.a., chap. 19, 1997, 2149
   Oversights in legislation, 2046
Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2046
   Stewart, John B., 2032-33, 2047, 2102

Organ donor program, st, 318-19
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital
Planning for the future, m, 2038, 2075-79; m in amdt, 2079-80, withdrawn, 2114-15; m adopted, 2115-20
Clinical training in French, 2076, 2077
Francophone minorities, 2076, 2077
Linguistic status of National Capital Region, 2078
Minority-language educational institutions, 2078
Psychiatric care in French, 2077

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2079-80, 2114
Corbin, Éymard, 2079, 2114, 2115-16
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2118-19
Forest, Jean B., 2117
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 2080
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2075
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2078-79, 2114-15
Petten, William J., 2118
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2117-18
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 2075, 2076-78, 2079, 2114, 2119
Wood, Dalia, 2116-17

See also Health

Ottenheimer, Hon. Gerald R.
Business of the Senate, adjournment, 818, 819
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 718, 719, 720
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 634, 635-37, 638, 688, 690
  Linguistic rights, 636, 637
  Minority rights, 634, 636, 637
  Non-Christians, 637
  Quality of education, 635

Pacific Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 231, 284, 317, 425, 519, 619, 704-05, 1019, 1086, 1167, 1229, 1595, 1751, 1773

Palliative Care in Canada, inquiry, 39, 139-41, 450, 885
  Cost, 140
  Home care, 140
  National standards, 141

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Pain control, 140, 141
Patient-centred care, 139
Research, 141
Training in medical schools, 140, 141
Treatment of disease, concept, 140
Withdrawing and withholding treatment, 140

Speakers: Senators
- Carstairs, Sharon, 139-41
- Corbin, Eymard G., 885

Parliamentary Delegation to Lebanon, Jordan and Yemen
Rep tabled, 1754

Parliamentary Delegation to Russia and Romania
Rep tabled, 833

Parliamentary Delegation to Taiwan, inquiry, 1308, 1421-23
Rep tabled, 1307
Speakers: Senators
- Cochrane, Ethel, 1422-23
- Milne, Lorna, 1421-22
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1422

Particulars of Cornwallis Park Development Agency, tabled, 1235

Pearson Airport Agreements
Accounting assistance, tabled, 1104
Assistance of federal civil service, 1104
Legal action, 1104
Nixon Rep, tabled, 1104

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee
Appendix to Third Rep tabled and printed, 37
See appendix, p. 60
Legal assistance to government, tabled, 1104
Rep, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 121

Pearson Airport Inquiry
Information on computers and indexing, tabled, 1273
Request for details, tabled, 978
Pearson, Hon. Landon
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, 1793, adopted, 1814
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2086-87
First Nations Government bill, authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on subject-matter examination to study of current bill, 1690; adopted, 1750
Reps
3rd, York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, without amd., 2127
4th, Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, without amd., 2127
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 107-09
Child labour, 107, 108
Children's rights, 107
Exploitation of children, 108
Criminal Code amendment (child prostitution, child sex tourism, criminal harassment and female genital mutilation) bill C-27, 1902-04, 2028-29
Aggravated procurement, 1903
Child prostitution, 1902, 1903
Child sex tourism, 1903
Child's testimony in courtroom, 1903
Female genital mutilation, 1903-04
Stalking, 1903
Criminal Code amendment (production of records in sexual offence proceedings) bill C-46, 2050, 2146
Criminal Code amendment (protection of health care providers) bill S-13, 1567
Palliative care, 1567
Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment (security of the child) bill S-14, 1879-80
Corporal punishment of children, 1879
Discipline of children, 1879
Rights of child, 1880
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1581-83
Federal-provincial relations, 1582
Negotiation, 1583
Law Commission of Canada bill C-9, 191-93, 195, 324
Advisory council, 192
Appointment of part-time commissioners, 192
Child support, 191
Departmental corporation, 192
Executive of commission, 192
Family law, 191
Interconnectedness, 191
“Law reform” and “law commission”, 195

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Mission statement, 192
Responsibility to Parliament, 192
Study panels, 192
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, m in amdt, 1034-36
National Child Day, st, 1168
National Social Work Week, st, 1660-61
Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, 2146
Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2057
Remembrance Day, child soldiers, st, 1122-23
Sabia, the late Laura, tributes, 942
State of the arts in Canada, inquiry, 1621
   Arts for children, 1621
   Canadian children's books, 1621
   Children's festivals, 1621
   Children's theatre, 1621
   Music for children, 1621
   Video technology, 1621
   Russia, 1621
   Tributes on her championing of the world's children, st, 1333
United Nations
   Fifth anniversary of ratification of Convention on the Rights of the Child, st, 1305
   International Day of Families, st, 341
   Sixth anniversary of World Summit on Children, st, 887
   UNICEF annual Progress of Nations rep, commentary on women, st, 620
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2146
Youth Week st, 270

Pearson International Airport, cost to taxpayers of settlement of lawsuit, request for particulars, qu, 1988, (r) 2136

Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28. 1r, 185; point of order (Lynch-Staunton), 247-52; Speaker's ruling, 287-88; appealed and sustained, on div, 288-89; point of order (Kinsella), 289-95; Speaker's ruling, 325-26; appealed and sustained, on div, 326-27; point of order (Phillips), 327-35; Speaker's ruling, 339; 2r, 340, 348-59, 408-13; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 413, 434-39; allotment of time for debate, 439, 460-63; point of order, 463-65, 465-67; Speaker's ruling, 468; allotment of time for debate (con't), 468-73; adopted, on div, 473; m in amdt (con't), 487-501, neg on div, 517; 2r, on div, 518; ref to com, 518; rep with amdts and observations, 583-84, 645; point of order, 645-48; rep (con't), 648-53; Speaker’s ruling, 695-96; appealed and sustained, on div, 696; rep (con’t),
697-98; allotment of time for debate, 698; adopted, on div, 708-12; rep (con't), 712-17; m
in amd't (Lynch-Staunton), vote deferred, 717-32; neg on div, 750-51; rep neg on div, 751;
3r neg on div, 752
Access to courts, 350
Cancellation clause, 409
Coming into force of agreements, 350
Compensation, 350
Contracts, signing of, 409
Monetary cap on damages, 351
Nixon Rep, 436-39
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 252, 434, 435, 439, 500, 698, 718, 722
Bonnell, Lorne M., 501
Bryden, John G., 722-25, 731
Carstairs, Sharon, 583-84, 645, 650, 651, 697-98, 712
Cools, Anne C., 251, 252, 329-32, 335
Di Nino, Consiglio, 491-93
Doyle, Richard J., 487-88
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 729, 731
Graham, B. Alasdair, 250, 327-28, 340, 413, 434, 435, 439, 460, 461-62, 463-64, 500, 648-49, 708-
10, 717, 722
Jessiman, Duncan J., 464, 496-99, 727-29
696, 713, 717, 718, 719, 722
Kirby, Michael, 246, 348-53, 354-56, 357, 358-59, 752
LeBreton, Marjory, 494-95, 725-27
Lewis, P. Derek, 720
Lynch-Staunton, John, 247, 249-51, 292-93, 294, 333, 357, 358, 408-13, 435, 439, 460, 461, 462,
463, 464, 466, 467, 468-70, 499-500, 649-50, 651, 652, 653, 713-17, 718, 720
MacDonald, Finlay, 294, 356, 357, 358, 359, 435, 467, 488-89, 710, 729-31, 732
MacEachen, Allan J., 293-94, 295, 332-33
Milne, Lorna, 729
Murray, Lowell, 470-71, 698, 717
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 248, 251, 435-39
Oliver, Donald H., 718
Ottenheimer, Gerald R., 718, 719, 720
Phillips, Orville H., 294, 295, 327, 332, 334, 710-11, 721
Prud’homme, Marcel, 722
Robertson, Brenda M., 472

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Tkachuk, David, 489-90, 491

**Pearson International Airport Agreements bill**, Senate votes, st, 797

**Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles**
Tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, st, 2057-59

**People's Republic of China**
Renewal by United States of China’s most favoured nation status, st, 317-18

**Pépin, Hon. Lucie** (introduced in the Senate Apr.8/97), 1817
Canada Marine bill C-44, 1993-96, 2142
Canada ports authorities, 1994
Pilotage authorities, 1995
Port Divestiture fund, 1994
Ports, 1993, 1994
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, 1995

**Perrault, P.C., Hon. Raymond J.**
Business of the Senate, qu, 427-28
Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, 588-90
Air navigation system (ANS), 588
Air traffic control, 588
Aviation weather services, 588
Business principles, 589
Collective agreements, 589
Cost of system, 588
Educating young pilots, 590
Flight information services, 588
Humanitarian and emergency flights, 589
Internal safety management program, 588
NAV CANADA, 588, 589, 590
Board of directors, 590
Powers and obligations, 589
Navigational aids, 588
Official Languages Act, 589
Remote or isolated communities, services, 589
Safety, 588, 589
Self-regulation, 589
Transfer of assets and employees, 588
Transport Canada, role, 589
User fees, 589, 590
Working conditions, 589
Communications
Radio Canada International, appeal to government to reconsider decision on closure, st, 1330-31
Revival of Radio Canada International to aid in promotion of role in international affairs, government position, qu, 1340
du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L., tributes on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 258
Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold, tributes, 14
Oceans bill C-26, 984-85, 987
Aboriginal and treaty rights, 985
Federal responsibility, 984
Jurisdiction over maritime zones, 984, 985
Ocean rights, 984
Oceans management strategy, 984
Role of provinces, 985
Sustainable development, 985
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 534-36
Degree-granting program on Internet, 535
Digital technology, 534-35
Long-distance education, 535
Remote communities, 534-35
Remembrance Day, aboriginal veterans, st, 1123
Tobacco bill C-71, 1940-41
World Red Cross Day, st, 258-59

Petitions
See Criminal Code
Goods and Services Tax
Museum of the Regiments
Tobacco Act

Petro-Canada Limited, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Petten, Hon. William J.
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 801
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 745
National Unity, m to appoint special committee, 932, 1000, 1266
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amd to Constitution, 598-99, 600, 641
Duplication, 599
Minority rights, 599
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, on planning for the future, 2118

Phillips, Hon. Orville H.

Business of the Senate
- Adjournment, 452, 453
- Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 458-59

Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2136-37

Canada Remembers, fifty-second anniversary of D-Day, st, 559

Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 213-15
- Definition of “plea bargaining”, 214
- Karla Homolka deals, 213-14

Employment insurance, st, 2034

Employment Insurance bill C-12, 432-34, 772, 773-75, 815
- Deficit reduction, 433
- Job creation, 433

Environment
- Malpeque, P.E.I., delay in removal of sand blocking harbour, government position, qu, 376

Finance, the budget, use of communications firm for publicity, government position, qu, 1597, 1598

Fisheries
- Malpeque, P.E.I., availability of emergency funds to aid lobster fishermen, government position, qu, 376, (r) 841

Fisheries and oceans
- Recovery of maritime fishing ports, request for particulars of rep of consultant, government position, qu, 702, (r) 847

Goods and Services Tax
- Apology of Prime Minister for failure to honour pre-election promise, possible concurrence by Leader of the Government, qu, 1397, 1398

Harmonization with provincial sales tax
- Necessity for compensation to Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 234
- Powers of proposed Canada Revenue Commission, request for particulars, qu, 321, 322, (r) 840
- Situation of contract employees at Summerside Centre, government position, qu, 322, (r) 840
- Studies conducted on adverse effects, (r) 840-41
- Request for answer, qu, 322
- Request for particulars, qu, 234

GST Centre at Summerside, P.E.I., employees, request for particulars, tabled, 810

Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris, tribute, 677

Justice
- Alleged misuse of funds by Minister
- Description of services provided, government position, 1u, 1572, 1573
Possible investigation by RCMP, government position, qu, 1554
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government, implications of endorsement of investigation, government position, qu, 346
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 710-11, 721
National Defence
Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry
Briefing of prospective witnesses by liaison team, government position, qu, 2040-41
Request for rep, qu, 2041
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, points of order, 294, 295, 327, 332, 334
Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as “Aboriginal Peoples Room”, 542, adopted, 673-75
Public Works, opening of Confederation Bridge, confusion as to numbers of invitees, government position, qu, 2130
Senate, st, 2126
Speech from the Throne, apology, st, 231
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to study expedition of adjudication of veterans’ pensions, 1300-01, 1302-03, 1304
Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 419-21

Pitfield, Hon. P. Michael
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1204

Points of order
Adjournment, notice of motion, 2140-41
Business of the Senate, conduct of Question Period, 458-59
Committees, m requesting authority to hire, 216-17
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep
6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1633-37
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1204-09
Judges amendment bill C-42, on whether it is a public or private bill, 900-01
Karla Homolka bill S-16, identical to another bill ruled out of order in previous session, 2114
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
9th Rep, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 645-48
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, on whether the Speaker said "adopted", 908
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m for allotment of time for debate, 1779-80, 1833
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee adjourning debate on item on Order Paper for 15 sitting days, 2122-25
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdtt to Constitution, 593
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 246-52; 289-95; 463-67
Rule 49, consequences of orders standing in the name of a senator over an extended period, 1267
Senate, delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, 166
Senators' Statements, 182-83
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2099-2100

Port of Quebec Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Post-secondary education
Atlantic Canada, decline in grants to universities, st, 678
Diminishing enrolment at Canadian colleges and universities, possibility of increase in funding and reinstatement of Canada Scholarships Program, government position, qu, 2133-34
Increase in tuition fees for out-of-province students by certain provinces, possible abrogation of interprovincial agreements, government position, qu, 1232-33, (r) 1651-52
Particulars of tuition fees charged at various universities, st, 1268-69
Reduction in educational resources, effect on adult part-time students, st, 181
Rep on university tuition fees for full-time students tabled, 1626
Request for particulars of tuition fees of all post-secondary institutions, qu, 1233

Post-secondary education, inquiry, 187, 255-56, 369-71, 446-49, 533-36, 574-77, 669-71, 785-90; ref to com, 790-91
Aboriginal education, 786
Acadia, 534
Accessibility, 256, 446, 447, 448, 787
Affordability, 256, 787
Alternatives to traditional study, 447
Australia, 576
Business, relationship to education, 446, 447
Canada Health and Social Transfers, 256
Community colleges, 576
Courses transferable or portable to another institution, 256
Cross-disciplinary degrees, 370
Degree-granting program on Internet, 535
Digital technology, 534-35
Duplication of services, 256
Federal government’s role in funding education, 789
Financing, 370
Foreign students, 370, 371
French-language educational institutions, 534
Funding for universities, 255, 256, 370

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Government role, 446  
Grants, 370  
Jurisdiction, 370, 371  
Learning options, 256  
Long-distance education, 535  
Mobility from province to province, 256, 370, 575  
National standards, 449  
Part-time and mature students, 449  
Purpose of university education, 787  
Remote communities, 534-35  
Repetitious exercise, 536  
Research and development, 786  
Research library, 447  
Student loans, 449, 575  
Technology literacy, 448  
Tuition, 255, 574, 787  
Université de Moncton, 670-71

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 785-87  
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 369, 446, 669  
Bonnell, M. Lorne, 255-56, 790  
Carstairs, Sharon, 575-77  
Cochrane, Ethel, 448-49  
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 371, 448, 536  
Kinsella, Noel A., 447-48  
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 534  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 534  
Milne, Lorna, 369-70, 371  
Oliver, Donald H., 446-47, 448  
Perrault, Raymond J., 534-36  
Robichaud, Louis-J., 670-71  
St. Germain, Gerry, 370  
Stanbury, Richard J., 787-89  
Stewart, John B., 370-71, 789-90  
Taylor, Nicholas W., 371  
Wood, Dalia, 574-75

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.  
Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 104-05  
Hardy, the late Hagood, tribute, 1446  
Health, closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1625-26

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
International Francophonic Day, st, 1802
Masson, the late Henri, tributes, 16-17
National Aboriginal Day, st, 796
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 940
Rep
  7th, Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, without amdt, 1553

Poverty in Canada
  Emergence of latest statistics, government position, qu, 1171, (r) 1535

Poverty in Canada, inquiry, 1508, 1622-24, 2072-75
  Cash transfers to provinces, 2074
  Children and seniors in poverty, 1623
  Consumer bankruptcies, 2074
  Employment Insurance premiums, 2075
  Homeless people, 2074
  International Decade for the Eradication of Poverty, 1624
  Low-income cut-offs, 2073
  Personal disposable income per capita, 2074
  Poor-bashing, 1622, 1623
  Poverty among senior citizens, 2074
  Unemployment rate, 2073
  Working poor, 2073
  Youth unemployment, 2073
Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 2072-75
  Cohen, Erminie J., 1622-24

Poverty in Palestine, st, 993

Precincts of Parliament, st, 1528
  Incident involving use of a truck on Parliament Hill, st, 1481-82
  Room 160-S designated as “Aboriginal Peoples Room”, 542, adopted, 673-75
Speakers: Senators
  Adams, Willie, 674
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 674-75
  Bryden, John G., 675
  Cools, Anne C., 675
  Kenny, Colin, 674
  Marchand, Len, 674
Phillips, Orville H., 673-74, 675
Twinn, Walter P., 675
Structural and infrastructure changes, st, 179

**Prime Minister,** veracity of comments to students in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1271-72

**Prime Minister's Office**
- Rating of Liberals on pre-election promises, government position, qu, 1400
- Role of personal advisor in investigation of transgressions of ministers, government position, qu, 931

**Prince Edward Island**
- Completion of Confederation Bridge, st, 1155
- Congratulations to Progressive Conservatives on election, st, 1155

**Prince Rupert Port Corporation,** number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

**Prisons and Reformatories amendment bill C-53.** 1r, 1469; 2r, 1490-93; ref to com, 1493; rep without amdt, 1529; 3r, 1556-57; r.a., chap.2, 1997, 1605
- Public protection, 1491
- Temporary absence programs, 1490, 1491, 1492
  - Additional types, 1491
  - Back-to-back granting, 1491, 1492, 1493
  - Increased length, 1491
- Statement of purpose and principles, 1491
- Warrant of apprehension, 1492

**Speakers:** Senators
- Kelly, William M., 1492-93
- Milne, Lorna, 1490-92, 1493, 1556-57

**Privacy Commissioner**
- Annual Rep tabled, 887

**Private Bills**
- Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, 261
- Queen’s University at Kingston, 522

**Privilege,** 183, 200-02; Speaker's ruling, 267-68

**Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, Standing Senate Committee**
- Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 701
Membership
See Journals of the Senate

Privy Council Office
Comparative size of Prime Minister's staff, government position, qu, 1820
Transfer of personnel from Ministers' offices, government position, qu, 1720, (r) 1779

Proportion of alternative fuel vehicles operated by Department of the Environment, tabled, 1573

Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel
Aboriginal land claims, Nisga'a agreement, ceremony on signing, st, 143-44
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tributes on retirement, 2147
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, st, 1331
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 919
Business of the Senate, 558, 627, 862-63, 1184
Adjournment, 30, 818, 819, 820
Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 459-60
Program for week ahead, government position, 1555
Canada-China relations, trial and imprisonment of dissident Wang Dan, government position, qu, 1127
Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, 909, 910
Natural Law Party, 909
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1238-39, 1388, 1409-10, 1411-12, 1413
Enumeration, 1238
Hours of polling, 1238
Splitting the bill, 1238, 1239
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement
Suspension of Royal Assent on bill, necessity for quorum of Members of House of Commons, government position, qu, 1381
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1186, 1225-27, 1352-54
Exports, 1352
Human rights, 1352
Unemployment in Gaza and West Bank, 1352
Water resources, 1353
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 5th Annual Asia-pacific Parliamentary Forum, inquiry, 2122
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, Thirty-seventh annual meeting held in Alaska, rep of Canadian section, 821, 823
Canadian Human Rights amendment (sexual orientation) bill S-2, 135-36
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
  Appointment, m adopted, 220
  Authority to reconstitute to examine further documentation, 1484
Charbonneau, P.C., Hon. Guy, tributes on retirement, 2147
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee rep
  2nd, extension of rep deadline to March 21, 1997, 1362-63
Cooperative staff exchanges with House of Commons, st, 1167-68
Copyright bill C-32, 2109
Communications
  Radio Canada International
    Announcement of closing, request for reconsideration of government decision, qu, 1284,
    1285, (r) 1458
    Proposed motion to re-evaluate government decision on closure, st, 1331-32
    Safeguarding of Radio Canada International, m, 1335-36
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, 2106
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 947, 962, 963-64
  Rule of unanimity, 947
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 803-04
du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L., tributes on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 258
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 815, 818
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction
  Account amendment bill C-70, 1726
Expo 2005, unanimous support extended to Calgary in its bid to hold World Fair in Alberta's
  Centennial Year, m adopted, 1220
Foreign affairs
  Bombardment of Lebanon by Israel, st, 179-80
    Enforcement of United Nations Resolution 425, government position, qu, 209-10
  Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement, lack of notification to Parliament, government position, qu,
    809
  Conflicts in Middle East, reflections on political situation, st, 299
  Effect of Israeli bombardment on Lebanon, st, 206
  Effects on Lebanese population and infrastructure of Israeli bombardments, st, 219
  Relations between United States and Cuba, government position, qu, 22-23
Forest, Hon. Jean B., congratulations on celebration of fiftieth wedding anniversary, st, 1424
Future of Canada, st, 206
Ghiz, Q.C., the late Hon. Joseph A., tribute, 1153
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 283-84
Health
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1626, 1645, 1661-62
  Recommendation of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee for joint review of drug
    policies, government position, qu, 1596
Heritage Canada, possibility of White Paper on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1401
Human Rights, timely subject for study by special committee, st, 272
Income Tax Budget amendment bill C-36, 732
Intergovernmental affairs
  Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec,
  Application of precedent established in Newfoundland, government position, qu, 1571-72
  Possibility of referral to parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 1509
  Quebec, proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution, difference in treatment of provincial resolutions, government position, qu, 2089
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  10th, appointment of Law Clerk, adopted, 861
Judges amendment bill C-42, 872
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tributes on retirement, 2147
Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold, tributes, 14-15
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 621
  Reps
    9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 722
    13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 906, 907, 908, 926, 939, 1109, 1149, 1164, 1165, 1180, 1181, 1192-93, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1203
    18th, Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-347, 1341
Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 178
MacEachen, Hon. Allan J., his life and times, inquiry, 823
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, ref to com, 1402
Mercier, Hon. Léonce, introduction, 827-28
Moore, Hon. Wilfred P., introduction, 915
Motion to appoint special committee, timing for resumption of debate, qu, 931, 932
National Aboriginal Day, st, 795-96
National unity, establishment of Special Committee, government position, qu, 891
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2123-24, 2125
Newfoundland
  Changes to school system
    Amdt to Constitution, 571-73, 593, 596, 599, 642, 690-92
    Minority rights, 571, 599
    Amdt to Constitution, presentation of petition, 522
    Amdt to Constitution, st, 520
    Amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, timing of vote in Senate, government position, qu, 1049-50, 1067-68
  Constitutional amendment on changes to school system
    Assurance of normal procedural treatment in Parliament, request for answer, qu, 527
Source of document circulated to parliamentarians, government position, qu, 455-56
Ottawa’s Montfort Hospital, on planning for the future, 2117-18
Parliamentary Delegation to Taiwan, inquiry, 1422
Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2058-59
Post-secondary education
  Particulars of tuition fees charged at various universities, st, 1269
  Request for particulars of tuition fees of all post-secondary institutions, qu, 1233
Poverty in Palestine, st, 993
Quebec
  Results of by-elections, st, 119
Queen’s University at Kingston bill S-8, 603, 604
Remembrance Day, st, 1123-24
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1683-84
Royal Assent, requirement for quorum of House of Commons Members to be present in Senate Chamber, 1445
Selection Committee
  Appointment, 7
  Reps
    2nd, membership of committees, 19
    3rd, membership of joint committees, 120
Senate
  Media image of independent members, st, 1217
  Tributes to departing pages, 820
Standing Joint Committees of the Senate and House of Commons, changes in membership, message from Commons, 850, 851
State of the arts in Canada, inquiry, 953
  Newspaper ownership, 953
Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, 832-33
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William, introduction, 31-32
Tremblay, the late Hon. Arthur, tribute, 1007-08
Visitors in the Gallery, Canadian Studies Program, students from University of Vermont, 161
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene Francis, introduction, 827-28
World Human Rights Day, st, 1281

Public Works
  Opening of Confederation Bridge and floating of Hibernia oil drilling platform, invitation to openings of people involved in projects, government position, qu, 2129-30
  Opening of Confederation Bridge, confusion as to numbers of invitees, government position, qu, 2130
Public Works and Government Services
Alleged incident of sexual harassment at construction site on Parliament Hill, qu, 932, (r) 959
Proposed elimination of grants payable by federal government in lieu of municipal taxes, government position, qu, 322-23, (r) 840
Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810

Quebec
Distinct society motion, legal opinion on interpretation of wording, government position, (r) to qu, 1089-90
Linguistic schools boards in Quebec, resolution to amend section 93 of the Constitution, notice of motion to establish joint parliamentary committee, 2128
Poll results in favour of sovereignty, government position, qu, 125
Results of by-election, st, 119

Queen, Her Majesty the
Tributes on the occasion of seventieth birthday, st, 180

Queen’s Quay West Lands Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

Queen’s University at Kingston bill S-8. 1r, 574; 2r, 600-03; ref to com, 603; m to suspend Rule 115, 603-04; rep without amdt, 679; 3r, 699. Passed by the Commons without amdt, 782; r.a., 824
Board of trustees, 600
Church’s role in education, 601-02
Declaration of faith, 600
Governed by federal legislation, 601, 602
King’s College, 602
Presentation of petition, 522
Royal charter, 600, 601, 602

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 679
Corbin, Eymard G., 604
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 603, 679
Graham, B. Alasdair, 603
Murray, Lowell, 574, 600-02, 603, 604, 699
Prud’homme, Marcel, 603, 604
Stewart, John B., 602

Question Period
Time taken by government to ponder answers, st, 78
Questions on Order Paper, answers tabled

Aboriginal Peoples, cost of printing rep of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, 2091
Alternative fuel vehicles, Department of Health, 1158
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 404
Atlantic Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Business Development Bank of Canada, alternative fuel vehicles, 934
Cabinet, list of members who purchased Stevie Cameron's novel, 2136
Canada-China Agreement, sale of Candu reactors, government position, 1665
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 849
Canada Development Investment Corporation, vehicles operated, request for details, 810
Canada Lands Company Limited, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, 850
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, vehicles operated, request for details, 810
Canada Ports Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Canada Post Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Canadian Commercial Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Canadian Dairy Commission, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Canadian Mint, media coverage for two dollar coin, 587
Canadian Museum of Civilization, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Canadian Museum of Nature, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, establishment, naming of chair, composition of board of directors and funding of Foundation, 848
Cape Breton Development Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Composition of Youth Task Force, 1665
Correctional Service of Canada, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Defence Limited (1951) Limited, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Defence, purchase of EH-101 helicopters to replace Sea Kings and Labradors, 2091
Defence, status of fleet of craft currently in service that would have been replaced by the EH-101 purchase, 2091
Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Number of vehicles and number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Canadian Heritage
  Alternative fuel vehicles, 848
  Number of alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Department of Citizenship and Immigration
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Environment, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Department of Finance, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 404
Department of Fisheries and Oceans
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Foreign Affairs, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 588
Department of Human Resources Development
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
  Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, 267
Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Department of Industry
  Alternative fuel vehicles, 848
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Intergovernmental Affairs
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Labour
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
  Status of fleet with regard to alternative fuel, 267
Department of Natural Resources, number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Public Works and Government Services, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Solicitor General
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 588
  Purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Transport
  Number of vehicles operated by department, number of alternative fuelled vehicles, 587
Department of Western Economic Diversification, vehicles purchased, request for details, 665
Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Environment, air and water quality standards, financial commitment to programs, government position, 1633
Export Development Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Farm Credit Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
Finance, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 286
Firearms Registration Act, amount spent on implementation of legislation, projected costs and number of person years required for establishment of system, 848
Fisheries and oceans
  Atlantic fishery, fishing licences, government position, 848
  Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia to United States, NAFTA provisions, 665
Fisheries and Oceans, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 306
Foreign Affairs
  Summit of peace makers, details of arrangements, 1475

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 348
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 848
GST Centre at Summerside, P.E.I., employees, request for particulars, 810
Goods and Services Tax, reading materials, studies by departments, 1475
Great Lakes Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Halifax Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Health Canada, RBST hormone usage, 1158
Health, RCMP, tobacco industry, government position, 847
Indian Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 348
International trade
  Details on Free Trade Area of the Americas, 665.
  Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 348
Justice
  RCMP, Airbus investigation, 2136
  Vehicles operated, request for details, 810
  Vehicles purchased, request for details, 810
Laurentian Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Marine Atlantic Inc., number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Montreal Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
National Capital Commission, alternative fuel vehicles, 934
National Defence
  Creation of committees to review Canadian Forces, 2136
  MTSC Valcartier, 850
  Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 894
  Vehicles operated, request for details, 704
  Vehicles purchased, request for details, 704
National Gallery of Canada, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternative fuel vehicles, 850
National Museum of Science and Technology, purchase of vehicles, percentage of alternate-fuel vehicles, 850
National Revenue
  Vehicles operated, request for details, 810
  Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 286
Natural Resources, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 286
Pacific Pilotage Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Particulars of Cornwallis Park Development Agency, 1235
Pearson Airport Agreements
  Accounting assistance, 1104
  Assistance of federal civil service, 1004
  Legal action, 1104
  Nixon Rep, 1104
Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, legal assistance to government, 1104
Pearson Airport Inquiry
  Information on computers and indexing, 1273
  Request for details, 978
Petro-Canada Limited, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Port of Quebec Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Prince Rupert Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Proportion of alternative fuel vehicles operated by Department of the Environment, 1573
Public Works and Government Services, vehicles operated, request for details, 810
Queens Quay West Lands Corporation, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Rep of KPMG on Cornwallis Park Development Agency, 1235
Royal Canadian Mint, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, alternative fuel vehicles, 850
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, cost of commission by standard object of expenditure, 1760
Saint John Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
St. John’s Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, 2028
Solicitor General, Mulroney lawsuit, involvement of RCMP, 2136
Standards Council of Canada, vehicles operated, request for details, 810
Transport
  Costs involved regarding Pearson Airport Inquiry documentation, 1273
  Details of agreement reached between government and Greater Toronto Airports Authority concerning operation of Pearson International Airport, 1273
  Marine Atlantic official, possible conflict of interest, details of consultations, 1475
  Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 286
Transport Canada, status regarding civil aviation medical examiners, 1665
Treasury Board, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 324, 404
United States Helms-Burton Act, government position, 848
Use of government aircraft, 1261
Vancouver Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Veterans Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 324, 404
VIA Rail Canada Inc., number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, 849
Western Economic Diversification, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, 324

Questions (oral)
  Aboriginal Peoples
    Consultation process on amendments to Indian Act, request for details, 1987
    Fulfillment of pre-election promises, government position, 1986
Human rights issues, implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, government position, 1987
Improvement of literacy skills among youth on reserves, 1988
Promise of Commission for resolution of land claims, government position, 1988
Recommendation of Royal Commission on constitution of forum, position of the Senate, 1897
Recommendations of the Royal Commission, government position, 1511-12
Rep of Royal Commission
  Efficacy of implementing measures before response made to recommendations, government response, 1759
  Possibility of meeting between Prime Minister and aboriginal leaders, government position, 1759
  Timetable for implementation of recommendations, government position, 1758-59
Africa
  Ambassador Chrétien to visit Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region as United Nations Emissary, government position, 1052
  Despatch of Canadian peacekeepers to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, source of payment for mission, government position, 1453-54, (r) 2090
  Mission of Ambassador Chrétien to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, definition of role, government position, 1052, (r) 1456
  Refusal by African governments to permit Canadian peacekeeping troops to land, government position, 1454-55
  Role of multinational force in mission to Rwanda-Zaire region planning for situation after withdrawal of force, government position, 1258-59
Agriculture
  Canadian Wheat Board
    Delays in grain shipments to west coast, government position, 1468
    Increase in rail freight rates, government position, 1692-93
  Commodity price hikes impairing profit margins of prairie farmers, government position, 1286, (r) 1474-75
  Delays in rail shipment of grain to west coast, request for update, 1663-64
  Destruction of crops by early snowfall, aid to prairie farmers, government position, 944, (r) 1130
  Health regulations on beef cattle, assurance to public of safety of produce, government position, 126
  Increase in food inspection user fees, request for details, 1597, (r) 1810
  Research by department on nicotine content of tobacco, government position, 1776-77
Amendments to Judges Act, expiry of order in council concerning Madam Justice Arbour, government position, 1068, (r) 1158
Answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, 1513
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
  Cornwallis Park Development Agency
Findings of Auditor General, responsibility of local Members of Parliament, government position, 303-04
Implementation of recommendations in rep of Auditor General, government position, 302-03

Atomic Energy of Canada
Sale of Candu reactors to China
   Accuracy of media reps, request for particulars, 1397
   Request for details of application of environmental and safety standards, government position, 1173, (r) 1633
   Request for details of safeguards, 1127-28
   Subject of further negotiations between parties, government position, 1486-87, (r) 1665

Auditor General
   Promised tabling of rep, government position, 2038-39

Budget
   C.D. Howe Institute, rep indicating more tax paid by taxpayers than revealed, government position, 1807, (r) 2043-44
   Changes to child support guidelines, benefits to children of increasing tax burden on non-custodial parents, government position, 147-48
   Child support, changes to guidelines
      Financial impact on parents, government position, 39-40, (r) 211-12
      Purported improvement in financial situations of affected families, request for statistics, 83-84, (r) 893
      Timing for dissemination of particulars, government position, 41-42, (r) 211
   Cuts in health and social transfer payments to provinces, comparable cuts to government departments, request for particulars, 97-98
   Increases in financial assistance for students in post-secondary education, government position, 1608
   Job creation strategy for youth, increase in contributions to Canada Pension Plan, government position, 1608-09

Business of the Senate, 427-28, 627, 2130
   Bill concerning harmonization of sales taxes, referral to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, government position, 1512
   Delay in providing answers to oral questions, government position, 1930-31
   Delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1849
      Government position, 1609
   Failure to provide timely answers to oral questions, government position, 1932
   Process involved in obtaining answers to oral questions, government position, 1609
   Program for week ahead, government position, 1555
   Request for answers to oral questions, 1694
   Response to inquiry respecting delay in tabling of answers to Order Paper questions, 1868-69

Canada Census
   Contract workers, basis on which selection made, government position, 322
Canada-China relations
   Current policy on human rights issues, government position, 1846-47
   Hong Kong, 1997 transfer of government to China, human rights concerns, 561, (r) 845
   Human rights and commercial relations, government policy, 524-25, (r) 843
   Influence of views of trade partners on current human rights policy, government position, 1847-48
   Trial and imprisonment of dissident Wang Dan, government position, 1127, (r) 1456-57

Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement
   Linking of trade agreement with monitoring of political situation in occupied territories, government position, 1382
   Suspension of Royal Assent on bill, necessity for quorum of Members of House of Commons, government position, 1381

Canada Student Loans Program
   Cuts in funding to Quebec students studying outside of province, government position, 560-61

Canada-United States relations
   Current position of Prime Minister on free trade, 1865
   Effect of Helms-Burton Act on commercial and aid relations with Cuba, government position, 83, (r) 404
   North American Free Trade Agreement, possible renegotiation of anti-dumping dispute resolution tribunals, government position, 1865-66
   Private members' bill in response to Helms-Burton Act, government position, 976
   Timing of replacement of Mr. James Blanchard, former U.S. Ambassador, government position, 165

Canadian Coast Guard
   New Brunswick, cessation of funding of dredging at Saint John port, government position, 148, (r) 237

Canadian Heritage
   Effects of layoffs on the constitutional rights of francophones outside Quebec, 1366, (r) 1458
   Remarks of Minister on previous cutbacks at Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1366

Canadian Race Relations Foundation
   Particulars on establishment, request for update, 858, (r) 1158

Canadian unity, m to establish special committee, government position, 626

Cape Breton Development Corporation
   Reconstitution of Special Committee, government position, 973-74

Child poverty
   Curtailment of children expected to be affected by initiative, government position, 1757
   Effect of unemployment rate on plight of children, 1757
   Initiative announced in recent budget, request for timetable for commencement, 1631-32

Code of Conduct
Accountability of Ethics Counsellor for findings related to transgressions of Minister, request for ethics guidelines, government position, 1066-67
Increased workload for personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, 1631
Ministerial responsibility and accountability for statements made
  Position of Government Leader, 1650-51, (r) 1693-94
  Position of Minister, 1651, (r) 1693-94
Recent apology to tobacco manufacturers by Minister of Health
  Accountability of Minister of statement, government position, 1649, (r) 1693-94
  Referral of matter to personal advisor to Prime Minister, government position, 1648, (r) 1693-94

Communications
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, arbitrary assignment of airtime to different political events, government position, 1285
  Radio Canada International
    Announcement of closing
      Effect on community of Sackville, New Brunswick, government position, 1285, (r) 1458
      Request for reconsideration of government decision, 1284-85, (r) 1458
      Disposition of discontinued frequencies, government position, 1285
  Revival of Radio Canada International to aid in promotion of role in international affairs, government position, 1340
  Status of funding for Radio Canada International, government position, 1467

Conflict of interest
  Influence of lobbyists on cabinet, decision-making process, 857, (r) 1431

Constitution
  Newfoundland referendum on education, amendment of terms of union, government position, 187

Corporate governance
  Resignation of Board of Directors of Canadian Airlines International, application of recommendation of Banking Committee, government position, 1173, (r) 1826-27

Correctional services
  Role of dangerous offenders, concerns for public safety, government policy, 1221-22

Economy
  Budget initiatives for taxpayers, government position, 1530-31
  Creation of jobs for youth, government position, 1531-32
  Cut in transfer payments to provinces, effect on poor, government position, 2064-65
  Escalating rate of bankruptcies, government position, 2064
  Influence of level of payroll taxes on job creation, government position, 1629-30
  Infrastructure programs, request for statistical information on jobs created, 1630
  Issues raised at televised town hall meeting, government position, 1309-10
  Lack of growth in employment rate, government position, 2064
  Level of unemployment, status of job creation program, government position, 1487-88

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Possible targets on reduction of debt, government position, 1756
Record of cuts to programs available to agricultural industry, government position, 1532-33, (r) 1990
Remarks of Governor of Bank of Canada, government position, 323
Tax increases instituted by Liberal government, government position, 1530
Tax increases instituted by previous Conservative government, request for study by Department of Finance, 1532
Youth employment, issues raised with Prime Minister at televised town hall meeting, government position, 1336-37

Elections Canada
Failure to honour pre-election promises on reform of electoral laws, government position, 2024
Limitation on election advertising decision of Alberta Court of Appeal, possibility of appeal to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, 703, (r) 847
Reform of electoral laws, failure of Commons committee to meet, government position, 2024

Employment
Skilled immigrants allowed entry to fill high-tech jobs, government position, 1808-09
Employment Insurance bill, move to adjourn from place to place
Delay in debate, government position, 525-26, 527
Possibility of free vote, government position, 546-47
Employment Equity Act, amendments promised by minister, government position, 684, (r) 847
Employment Insurance
Changes to rules governing fishers, application of intensity rule, government position, 933-34, (r) 1535
Changes to system by way of regulation
Cost of campaign by Minister of Human Resources to promote changes to legislation, request for particulars, 870, (r) 1632
Date of regulations coming into force, government position, 870
Difference in treatment of various industries, government position, 892
Effects on fishing industry, government position, 836, (r) 1455-56
Effect on New Brunswick fishermen, government position, 869

Employment Insurance Fund
Accumulation of surplus in Fund, possible reduction in premium rates, government position, 1863-64
Allocation of surplus, possible reduction in premiums, government position, 1796
Application of surplus funds to job training, government position, 1807-08
Current premiums acting as disincentive to job creation, government position, 1807, (r) 2043

Energy
  Independence of National Energy Board, government position, 1024
  Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Atlantic Canada
    Preference of Prime Minister, government position, 1172-73
    Role of Cabinet in decision, government position, 1170-71
  Route for offshore natural gas pipeline from Nova Scotia
    Influence of Prime Minister on National Energy Board decision, government position, 1024-25, (r) 1286
    Preference of Prime Minister, government position, 1023-24, (r) 1233-34

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Manganese-based Fuel Additives, questions posed to com, request for interim rep, 1598-99

Environment
  Action plan on transborder air pollution, lack of new targets, government position, 1987
  Air quality standards, treaties signed with United States, request for particulars, 1987
  Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
    Cost of acquisition of excess plutonium from United States and elsewhere to fuel nuclear power plants, government position, 1338-19
    Exploration of alternate methods of fuelling nuclear power plants, government position, 1339, (r) 1989
  Bow Valley study, declaration as migratory protected area, plight of army cadet training camp, government position, 2042-43
  Compensation for clean-up of toxic waste from former U.S. military bases, government position, 1864-65
  Cuts in funding to Experimental Lakes Area, government position, 682-83, (r) 1129-30
  Level of manganese pollution in Hamilton, Ontario, government position, 977
  Malpeque, P.E.I., delay in removal of sand blocking harbour, government position, 376
  Ministerial source of policy on environmental issues, government position, 1468
  Non-proliferation policy on plutonium, role of various government departments, government position, 1398-99, (r) 1989
  Oriented strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, (r) 1129
  Oriented strandboard plants in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, basis for decision of federal minister, request for particulars, 976
  Proposed importation of excess plutonium from the United States and elsewhere, government position, 1337-38, (r) 1827-28
  Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, establishment of national standards, government position, (r) 1777-78
  Threat to wildlife from cross-border airborne mercury, government position, 1845-46
  Unnecessary duplication in assessment process, 2088
  Use of Banff Centre for Army Cadet League training camp, government position, 1867-68
Finance
Budget, use of communications firm for publicity, government position, 1597-98
Possibility of permitting banks to participate in automobile leasing market, government position, 165
Rep of Auditor General, source of funds to cover project cost overruns, government position, 1260

First Ministers Conference
Agenda, purpose of including constitutional issue, government position, 625-26
Child care funding issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, 585
Goods and Services Tax harmonization issue, possibility of appearing on agenda, government position, 585
Items on agenda, request for particulars, 401
National unity, inclusion on agenda, government position, 624-25

Fisheries and oceans
Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, (r) to qu, 845-46
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of consultant, government position, 703, (r) 845-46
Availability of retraining funds for British Columbia fishers displaced under Mifflin Plan, government position, 1759-60
Capture of orca whales by Japanese fishermen, possibility of diplomatic note, government position, 1692
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, (r) to qu, 845-46
Departmental advice offered on avoidance of environmental assessment, government position, 2087-88
Directive from minister to monitor telephone communications of Members of Parliament
  Government position, 1231, (r) 1382
  Tabling of relevant documents, 1232
Export of groundfish from Nova Scotia, request for answer to order paper question, 233-34
Failure of Canada-European Union Action Plan, refusal to repeal Coastal Fisheries Protection Act, government position, 1050, (r) 1130
Fishermen's protests in Maritimes, status of pending related legislation, 123
Freshwater Institute, cuts to funding, government position, 163
Imposition of Mifflin Plan without necessary studies, government position, 454, (r) 664-65
Malpeque, P.E.I., availability of emergency funds to aid lobster fishermen, government position, 376, 377-78, (r) 841
  Request for answer, 560
Monitoring of foreign telephone communications, government position, 1231-32, (r) 1382
  Monitoring of telephone communications of Members of Parliament by ministerial staff, possible means of obtaining answers to questions, 1232
  Possibility of meeting between Minister and Atlantic fishermen, government position, 21-22
Recovery of maritime fishing ports, request for particulars of rep of consultant, government position, 702, (r) 847
Rep on government initiative, impact in Atlantic Canada, government policy, 702-03, (r) 847

Foreign affairs
Bombardment of Lebanon by Israel, enforcement of United Nations Resolution 425, government position, 209-10
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement, lack of notification to Parliament, government position, 809
Cost of recent poll on perception of Canada abroad, government position, 1821-22
Environmental impact of actions on Shell Oil Company in Nigeria, government position, 428, (r) 841-42
Funds earmarked for purchase of submarines diverted to purchase of military materiel, government position, 378-79

International Centre for Human Rights and Democratic Development
Replacement of director, maintenance of budget, government position, 561, (r) 845
Travel pattern of president, government position, 546, (r) 844
Peacemaking, contradictory positions of minister and departmental officials, government position, 378

Reduction in international aid, government policy, 545, (r) 844
Relations between United States and Cuba, government position, 22-23
Sierre Leone, proposed national elections, contributions to support fund, government position, (r) 838

Statement of Minister on reform of United Nations and expansion of North Atlantic Treaty Organization to include Eastern European countries, government position, 1430
U.S. Cuban Liberty and Democratic Solidarity Act, lists of Canadians denied access to United States, government position, 584
Visit of French Prime Minister to Canada, recognition of French factor outside Quebec, 663

Goods and Services Tax
Abolition of tax, government position, 262-63
Accuracy of House of Commons Hansard, government position, 1426
Apology of Prime Minister for failure to honour pre-election promise
  Possible concurrence by Leader of the Government, 1397-98
Reliability of promise, government position, 1425
Efficacy of expansion of tax base, negative effects on taxpayers, government position, 209
Equalization payments disguised as harmonization payments to Atlantic provinces, government position, 265-55
Harmonization of taxes, resignation of Deputy Prime Minister, government position, 263-64
Harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, effect of lack of harmonization in other provinces, government position, 1051
Harmonization with New Brunswick sales tax, possibility of measures to relieve impact on poor, government position, 2131
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
Agreements with Atlantic provinces, apportionment in Public Accounts, government position, 974
Assurance of savings to Canadian consumers, government position, 401
Authorization of provinces to levy taxes, government position, 266
Benefit package offered to select provinces, government position, 190-91
Benefits to Canadians in Atlantic provinces, government position, 221-22
Change in position of Government Leader, 265
Comments by members of federal government, request for clarification, 235-36
Cost involved in recruiting other provinces, government position, 426-27
Cost to Nova Scotian taxpayers, government position, 400-01
Cost to taxpayers of benefit package, government position, 188-89
Deviation from Liberal campaign promise, government position, 264
Effect on business, government position, 1064-65, (r) 1174
Effect on price of books, government position, 189
Effect on price of heating fuel in Atlantic provinces, government position, 1312
Efficacy of agreement with Atlantic provinces, government position, 301
Efficacy of policy, government position, 957-58
Equalization agreement with Atlantic provinces, request for investigation by Auditor General, 304-05
Failure to remove tax from reading material, position of Leader of the Government, 974-75
Impact on cost of basic consumer necessities, government position, 427
Lack of consultation with the populace, government position, 957
Location of resulting jobs, government position, 1049, (r) 1489
Nature and timing of compensation payments, government position, 234-35
Necessity for compensation to Atlantic provinces, government position, 234
Possible change in government policy, government position, 526-27
Possible reduction in rate, responsibility for collection of tax, government position, 264-65
Possibility of penalties for provinces not harmonizing, government position, 237
Possibility of refund to Ontario taxpayers, government position, 222
Possibility of retroactive compensation for Quebec, government position, 223
Powers of proposed Canada Revenue Commission, request for particulars, 321-22, (r) 840
Previous remarks of Government Leader, current position, 207-08
Publication of effects, government position, 187-88, (r) 1489
Remarks of Liberal Member of Parliament, government position, 163-64
Request for details of implementation, 958, (r) 1456
Resultant increase in cost of basic necessities, government position, 1366-67
Revenue neutrality, rationalization of concept, government position, 222-23, (r) 1383
Review of issue on agenda for First Ministers Conference, government position, 544
Shift in Liberal policy, request for explanation, 210-11
Situation of contract employees at Summerside Centre, government position, 322, (r) 840
Source of transitional funds, government position, 220-21, (r) 839
State of negotiations with the provinces, 235
Studies conducted on adverse effects, (r) 840-41
  Request for answer, 322
  Request for particulars, 234
Support for Senator's bill, position of Leader of the Government, 975-76
Harmonization with Quebec sales tax, benefits to consumers, government position, 401, (r) 841
Legislation to implement alleged changes, government position, 304
Possible amendments to structure, government position, 301-02
Removal of tax from reading material, position of Minister of Finance, 1261
Replacement of tax in accordance with election promise, government position, 1340
Rep on cost of harmonization with Atlantic provincial sales taxes, request for particulars, 1065
Responsibility of Senate Leader for accuracy of government statements made in Parliament, 1427
Greater Toronto Area
  Absence of federal members of Parliament from recent Metropolitan Toronto Council meeting, government position, 1221
Health
  Banning of sales of bovine growth hormone by OECD, labelling of products containing hormone, government position, 83, (r) 548-49
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, transfer payments to provinces, consequences of cuts, government position, 1649-50
  Comments of Minister on reference to court of Tobacco Act, government position, 2129
  Continued existence of tar ponds in Cape Breton, funding cuts to cancer tracking study at Dalhousie University, government position, 1488, (r) 1848
  Cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, 1310-11, (r) 1535-36
  Danger of infection for haemophiliacs from contaminated blood products, government position, 2132-33
  Delay in introducing legislation of tobacco advertising, government position, 624, (r) 859
  Future plans for prohibition or restriction of substances, government position, 1928-29
  Guidelines for palliative caregivers, government position, 1809
  Increase of incidence of lung cancer in women, government position, 1664
  Inquiry into safety of blood supply
    Investigation by RCMP of shredding of relevant documents by departmental officials, government position, 1474
    Position of Ministers of Health on protection of blood system, 1428, (r) 1490
    Reference by Red Cross Society to Supreme Court of Canada, availability of legal funding for consumer groups, government position, 1473-74, (r) 2135
    Introduction of legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, 944-45
    Minister's remarks on contents of tobacco products, use of public relations consultants, government position, 1573
    National Forum on Health, reason for change in timing of reps, government position, 97, (r) 212-13

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Necessity for funding National Forum on Health and Health Services Research Fund, government position, 96-97, (r) 212-13
Pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, 2025-26
Programs and services for seniors cut by Minister, request for particulars, 2041-42
Research initiative on breast cancer, matching of funds generated by private sector, government position, 1931
Recommendation of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee for joint review of drug policies, government position, 1596-97
Refusal of Prime Minister to release Cabinet documents to commission of inquiry into blood system, government position, 1311-12
Results of recent campaign against smoking, government position, 1648-49, (r) 2027
Safety of blood supply
Care for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, influence of legal tactics, government position, 1630-31, (r) 2136
Challenge to Red Cross ban on directed donations, government position, 162-63
Government position, 189-90
Legal funding for victims of allegedly tainted blood supplied by Red Cross, government position, 1631
Prospective national blood system to be established within parameters of recommendations from Krever Inquiry, government position, 1534, (r) 1778-79
Sponsorship promotions, pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, 2063
Statement of Minister on safety of chewing tobacco, government position, 1429
Tobacco demand reduction strategy
Success of campaign, government position, 1895
Use of annual surplus to fill sponsorship gap, government position, 1895
Tobacco products restriction bill, status of legislation, government position, 1664-65
Heritage
Budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, adverse effect on cultural institutions, government position, 1400, (r) 1489-90
Cuts to funding of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, abrogation of election promise, government position, 1465-66
Efficacy of cultural exemptions embodied in North American Free Trade Agreement, government position, 1467-68
Request for answer, 1536
Ministerial source of policy on cultural issues, government position, 1467
Request for answer, 1536
Parameters of proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, government position, 1488-89

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, awareness by minister of Senate's previous initiative, government position, 1473
Recommendations of rep on National Film Board, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and Telefilm Canada, government position, 21

Heritage Canada
Extent of budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, minimal government spending in comparison with other western countries, government position, 1399-400
Future plans for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1401, (r) 1489-90
Job cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, discrepancy in numbers announced by Minister Copps, government position, 1399
Possibility of White Paper on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1401-02
Possible privatization of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, 1399
Reinstatement of Radio Canada International, future financing planning, government position, 1401

Human resources development
Efficacy of infrastructure program in creating employment, government position, 685
Efforts of government to reduce level of poverty, government position, 1823-24
First Ministers’ Conference on job creation, request for particulars, 164
Focus on deficit cutting, effect on poor, unemployed and youth, government position, 1929-30
Level of unemployment
Comparison with other industrialized countries, request for timing of response, 1720, (r) 1898
Percentage of unemployment, percentage of new jobs created in Nova Scotia, 1720
Record on job creation, government position, 1691, (r) 1898
Request for answer, 1822-23
Level of youth unemployment
Record on job creation, government position, 1794-95
Request for update, 1823
Prospective agreement with Quebec on the subject of manpower, government position, 1648
Prospective infrastructure projects for New Brunswick, government position, 1821, (r) 2091
Rate of unemployment in New Brunswick, possibility of new federal initiative, government position, 2130
Record on job creation, government position, 41-42, (r) 211
Removal of child care funding previously on offer to provinces, government position, 585
Rescinding of pre-election promises on child care funding, government position, 1795
Transfer to provinces of jurisdiction and funding for manpower training, government position, 100-01
Transfer to provinces of responsibility for labour force training, remarks of minister, government position, 82-83
Unemployment insurance reform
Authenticity of draft rep amending legislation, government position, 80-81
Moderation in approach of minister towards New Brunswick recipients, government position, 82
Pre-study of employment insurance bill, possibility of initiation by opposition, government position, 99
Repeat of request to establish special committee to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, 124-25
Request for establishment of special committee to study employment insurance bill, government position, 42-43, 81-82
Request to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, 99-100
Unemployment situation in New Brunswick, prospective job creation programs, government position, 1844-45

Human rights
Change in co-sponsorship of resolution on China at United Nations, government position, 1866-67
Compensation to Canadians for past injustices, government position, 1822
Correlation of Canadian aid to human rights record and military expenditures of recipient countries, 1285, (r) 1457-58

Current China-Taiwan relations
Reconsideration of trade sanctions, government position, 80
Use of multinational fora to communicate concerns, government position, 79

Current policy with respect to China and other countries, government position, 1649
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for update, 101, (r) 431
Establishment of Senate Committee on Affirmative Action, request for answer, 584-85

Failure to co-sponsor resolution on China at United Nations
  Government position, 1895-97
  Message conveyed to other countries, government position, 1928
  Request for particulars on timing of government policy decision, 1927-28
Further incarceration of Chinese dissident, government position, (r) 838-39

Iranian persecution of writer Salman Rushdie, possible Canadian role in mediation, government position, 23
Reconsideration of system of selection employed to protect Canadian businesses trading overseas, government position, 80, (r) 267

Refugee situation in Rwanda, differing responses of government to changing situation, 2063
Signing of Convention of Organization of American States, government position, 545, (r) 920
Visible Minorities and the Public Service of Canada, rep to Human Rights Commission, government response, 1676
Visit of Federal Commissioner to China, remarks reped in media, government position, (r) 838

Immigration
Deportation of member of alleged terrorist organization, declaration of Federal Court of Canada, (r) 547-48
Failure of federal judge to order deportation of drug dealer, government position, 1068, (r) 1826
Granting of entry permits to applicants with criminal records, government position, 585-86, (r) 846
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, York Factory Implementation Agreement and Nelson House Implementation Agreement, status of legislation, 1758
Request for answer, 1897-98
Infrastructure Program
Effect on construction industry, government position, (r) 837-38
Efficacy of list of projects constructed, propriety of certain grants, government position, 1396-97
Request for answer. 1426
Possible continuation of program to await evaluation rep of Auditor General, government position, 870-71
Intergovernmental affairs
Changes to section 93 of Constitution as demanded by Province of Quebec, government position, 1866
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec accompanied by historic linguistic guarantees, government position, 1485, (r) 1778
Changes to section 93 of Constitution requested by Province of Quebec
Application of precedent established in Newfoundland, government position, 1571-72
Assurance of linguistic and educational rights for anglophone minority, government position, 1508-09, (r) 1652
Guarantees of linguistic and educational rights for anglophones minority, government position, 1570-71, (r) 1848
Possibility of referral to parliamentary committee, government position, 1509
Exemption of provincially-regulated professions and associations from federal competitive laws, 1223, (r) 1513
Future Labour Market Development Agreements
Assurance of availability of service to anglophones in Quebec, government position, 1379, (r) 1665
Labour agreement with Quebec, funds to be paid out on ratification of agreement, government position, 2062
Labour Market Development Agreements
Alternate models available for use in Quebec, government position, 1485
Effect on availability of service to francophones in Alberta, government position, 1378-79
Request for answer, 1484-85
Linguistic school boards in Quebec, demand by province for amendment to section 93 of Constitution, government position, 1931-32
Proportion of consensus required of Quebec National Assembly for changes to section 93 of Constitution, government position, 1866
Quebec
Amendment to section 93 of Constitution, appearance of Justice experts before parliamentary committee, government position, 1987, (r) 2136
Request for answer, 2039

Proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution
  Difference in treatment of provincial resolutions, government position, 2089-90
  Establishment of joint parliamentary committee, government position, 2088-89
Referral of proposed constitutional changes to parliamentary committee, government position, 1866, (r) 2136
Resolution to amend section 93 of the Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee
  Conduct of debate, government position, 2135
  Position of Minister, 2134-35
Replacement of Moncton municipal police force by RCMP, initiative by federal or provincial government, government position, 2131
Status of labour agreements with Quebec and other provinces, government position, 2023-24

International trade
  Change in policy from pre-election publication, government position, 621-24

Justice
  Adequacy of resources available to pursue and prosecute alleged war criminals, government position, 1533-34, (r) 1652-53
  Alleged misuse of funds by Minister
    Description of services provided, government position, 1572-73
    Possible investigation by RCMP, government position, 1554
  Alleged war criminals domiciled in Canada, government position, 1533
  Amount of legal fees owing by former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
    Request for further information, 1797
    Request for information, 1381
  Authority for statement on political non-involvement in police investigations, government position, (r) 664
  Constitutional challenge to Firearms Act, status of legal action, government position, 2040
  Costs incurred to date of establishing firearms register, request for details, 2040
  Discretion of Minister of Justice in decisions to lay charges against government officials, government position, 1260
  Endorsement of request to indemnify former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, 1260
  Endorsement of request for pay legal fees for former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, 1380-81
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Admission of wrongful action on part of investigators, government position, 401-02
  Alleged approach to journalist by Justice Minister, government position, 684
  Request for response, 685
Civil action for libel
   Change of venue from Quebec Superior Court, government position, 525, (r) 843
   Invocation of Canada Evidence Act, government position, 477-79
Extension of time for filing defence in libel action, effect of resulting delay on plaintiff, government position, 376-77
Extent of knowledge of government officials, request for particulars, 429
Factors involved in minister’s decision to seek delay in lawsuit, government position, 479-80, (r) 842
Grounds for preferring indictments, government position, 868-69
Link in interests of government and RCMP, government position, 429-30
Notification to Swiss authorities of latest developments, disciplinary sanctions taken against officials involved, government position, 1452-53, (r) 1633
Oversight of police authorities, government position, 479
Possibility of out-of-court settlement in libel action
   Government position, 662
   Remarks of Prime Minister, 663
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, 1485-86
Procedure employed in approaching foreign governments, request for particulars, 682
Protection of human rights of citizens, government position, 430
Reason for hiring public relations counsel for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, government position, 402
Responsibility of government officials, government position, 430
Risk to rights of individual, government position, 379-80
Source of instructions to counsel for Solicitor General, request for particulars, 429
Timing and conduct of interviews by RCMP, government position, 428-29
Laying of charges against former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development in contravention of Treasury Board and other guidelines, government position, 1259-60
Order in Council concerning Justice Arbour, request for details, 944, (r) 977-78
Possibility of settlement in libel action undermining investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, 662-63
Refusal of entitlement of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development to have legal fees paid by department
   Government position, 1379-80
   Legal opinion rendered by former Supreme Court Justice, government position, 1429-30
Refusal of Minister of Justice to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, government position, 1259
   Request for answer, 1365-66
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
   Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, 2087
Further request for answer, 2024-25
Further urgent request for answer, 2042
Request for answer, 1795-96
Request for response, 2065
Request for tabling of Treasury Board guidelines respecting payment of legal fees for
government officials and relevant guidelines respecting entitlement of present and
former ministers, 1380
Revocation of early parole provisions for convicted murderers, conflicting statements by minister,
government position, 122-23
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government
position, 545-46, (r) 839
Communication sent to Swiss authorities, government position, 347
Endorsement of investigation
Government position, 320-21
Level at which decision taken, government position, 321
Implications of endorsement of investigation, government position, 343-46
Knowledge of government ministers
Request for particulars, (r) to qu, 664
Request for answer, 1089, (r) 1130
Source of information provided by way of delayed answer, government position, 1472-73,
(r) 1721
Possibility of enlargement of investigation, government position, 346
Request for extension of time in filing defence in libel claim, implications of press release,
government position, 346-47
Role of Royal Canadian Mounted Police in investigation, government position, 320
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Role of minister in instigation of investigation, identity of translator of letter sent to Swiss
authorities, request for particulars, 681-82
Special Joint Committee on Custody and Access
Status of implementation of committee, 2042
Timetable for implementation, 1720-21, (r) 1828
Request for answer, 1797
Status of RCMP investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position,
1758
Suppression by Privy Council of document filed in court case, government position, 1663
Taiwanese ship docked in Halifax harbour, alleged illegal acts perpetrated on high seas,
government position, 453-54, (r) 958-59
Literacy
Application of savings from excess departmental inventories to reduction of Goods and
Services Tax on reading material, government position, 1172
Failure to remove GST from reading materials, effect on underprivileged, government position, 1128
Harmonization of provincial sales taxes with Goods and Services Tax, impact on cost of reading material, government position, 703-04
OECD International Survey, standards among francophones outside Quebec, government position, 866-68, (r) 1824-25
Participation of private sector in programs, 868
Removal of Goods and Services Tax on books, request for details in support of government stance, 834-36

Manitoba
Changes to formula to permit greater compensation for preparatory work relating to extensive flooding of Red River, government position, 2131-32
Federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, (r) 1129
Flooding devastation sufficient to preclude calling election, government position, 2132
Need for study of environmental phenomenon of prairie flooding, government position, 2132

Metropolitan Toronto
Reason for haste in implementing project, government position, 704
Redevelopment of lands previously known as CFB Downsview, role of Defence Minister, government position, 704, (r) 1556

Multiculturalism
Canadian Race Relations Foundation, request for particulars of Board members appointed, 1023
Establishment of Canadian Race Relations Foundation, government position, 1023

National child care
Disparity in statements of federal and provincial ministers, government position, 39, (r) 431

National Defence
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Navy
Identification of other impediments to intervention of minister, 1222
Possibility of appointment of mediator, request for response, 1222
Case of Lieutenant Marsaw of the Royal Navy, possibility of appointment of mediator, government position, 1185-86

Cuts to funding for militia training units in Nova Scotia, government position, 147

Curtailment of Somalia Inquiry
Implications of comments by commissioner, government position, 1509-10
Independent status of commission, government position, 1510-11
Delay in replacement of search and rescue helicopters, parameters for future decision-making, 123-24, (r) 286

Demise of Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry, position of Leader of the Government, 2041

Deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, request for response to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, 1675-76, 1676
Designation of former CFB Cornwallis as militia training support centre, government position, 98, (r) 286
Failure to establish militia training centre at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, government position, 543, (r) 844
Impact of incident in Somalia on community in Canada, government position, 428, (r) 858
Invitation extended to minister to accompany search and rescue crew on mission, government position, 79
Possible purchase of British submarines, government position, 627
Present state of Canada's armed forces, comments of Minister in rep to Prime Minister, government position, 1844
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, government position, 1755
Rep of Minister to Prime Minister on present state of Canada's armed forces, government position, 1820

Search and rescue
Decision to delay purchase of replacement helicopters, government position, 78-79, (r) 586
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program
Choice of contractor, government position, 1846
Efficacy of model chosen, 348, (r) 841
Request for update, 1755

Socio-economic challenges facing department, possibility of creation of joint parliamentary committee, government position, 1400

Special Senate Committee on Somalia Inquiry
Briefing of prospective witnesses by liaison team, government position, 2040-41
Request for rep, 2041
Status of search and rescue helicopter replacement program, request for particulars, 1511
Testimony of Major Armstrong, curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, government position, 1756

National finance
Costs of programs and legal settlements charged to correct fiscal years, government position, 2022-23
Discrepancies in promised reduction in departmental spending, government position, 1846
Discrepancy between pre-election promises and the Main Estimates, government position, 1025, (r) 1693
Failure of Confederation Life, estimate of magnitude of loss, government position, 1049, (r) 1535
Request for answer, 1458, 1513

National revenue
Eligibility of community development funds for investment of RRSP contributions, government position, 262, (r) 839
Request for answer, 378
Implementation of changes to Income Tax Act, rep of Auditor General, government position, 304, (r) 839-40
National unity
Aftermath of Quebec Referendum, efficacy of legal strategy of federal government, government position, 402-03

Comments of Minister of Human Resources Development in House of Commons
  Government position, 454-55, 523-24
  Possibility of apology to immigrants, government position, 524
  Possibility of disciplinary measures, government position, 456-47

Creation of Special Senate Committee, government policy, 544
Credibility in Quebec of Prime Minister, government position, 403
Establishment of Special Committee, government position, 891
Motion to appoint special committee, timing for resumption of debate, 931-32
Poll results in favour of renewed federalism, government position, 125
Position of Prime Minister on Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, 1020-22
Possible establishment of special committee, government position, 625
Quebec, significance of recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, 1308-09
Quebec's place in Confederation
  Government position, 890-91
  Pre-election statements of Prime Minister, government position, 956

Referral of constitutional issues to Supreme Court of Canada, government position, 1020, (r) 1174

Referral to Supreme Court of Canada
  Efficacy of government action, 929-31, (r) 1026
  Implications of opinions, government position, 890
  Recent statements by Minister of Justice, government position, 888-90, (r) 1025-26
Role of Prime Minister in defeat of Meech Lake Accord, government position, 1022
Statements of government ministers, request for clarification, 954-56

Natural Resources
Closure of Canadian Centre for Magnetic Fusion, government position, 232-33, (r) 480-81

Newfoundland
Changes to school system
  Amendment to Constitution, lack of response to correspondence from religious leaders, government position, 683-84
  Amendment to Term 17 of Constitution
  Hiring of lobbyists by Deputy Minister of Fisheries, request for details of contract, 932-33
  Timing of vote in Senate, government position, 1024, 1049-50, 1067-68

Constitutional amendment on changes to school system
  Assurances of normal procedural treatment in Parliament, government position, 456
  Request for answer, 527
  Possibility of free vote in House of Commons, government position, 457-48
  Source of document circulated to parliamentarians, government position, 455-56

North American Free Trade Agreement
Softwood lumber, agreement with United States on export quotas
   Effect on jobs in producing provinces, government position, 1170
   Reasons for five-year term, government position, 1171, (r) 1234-35

Official languages, Kingston Royal Military College, request to table rep on bilingual status, 1650

Pearson International Airport, cost to taxpayers of settlement of lawsuit, request for particulars, 1988, (r) 2136

Post-secondary education
   Diminishing enrolment at Canadian colleges and universities, possibility of increase in funding and reinstatement of Canada Scholarships Program, government position, 2133-34
   Increase in tuition fees for out-of-province students by certain provinces, possible abrogation of interprovincial agreements, government position, 1232-33, (r) 1651-52
   Request for particulars of tuition fees of all post-secondary institutions, 1233

Poverty in Canada, emergence of latest statistics, government position, 1171, (r) 1535

Prime Minister, veracity of comments to students in Manitoba, government position, 1271-72

Prime Minister's Office
   Rating of Liberals on pre-election promises, government position, 1400
   Role of personal advisor in investigation of transgressions of ministers, government position, 931

Privy Council Office
   Comparative size of Prime Minister's staff, government position, 1820
   Transfer of personnel from Ministers' offices, government position, 1720, (r) 1779

Public Works
   Opening of Confederation Bridge and floating of Hibernia oil drilling platform, invitation to openings of people involved in projects, government position, 2129-30
   Opening of Confederation Bridge, confusion as to numbers of invitees, government position, 2130

Public Works and Government Services
   Alleged incident of sexual harassment at construction site on Parliament Hill, 932, (r) 959
   Proposed elimination of grants payable by federal government in lieu of municipal taxes, government position, 322-23, (r) 840

Request for answers, 1458

Royal Canadian Mint
   Contract granted to U.S. company to mint Canadian coin, government position, 560, (r) 845

Quebec
   Distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, (r) to qu, 1089-90
   Poll results in favour of sovereignty, government position, 125

Senate
   Answers pending from First Session
   Request for Speaker's Ruling, 274
Response requested, 274

Answers to oral and written questions posed prior to prorogation, position of Leader of the Government, 323

Appointment of replacement for retiring Nova Scotia senator, 684-85

Appointments from Nova Scotia, 123

Charges levied on Senators for documents essential for research, government position, 933, (r) 1431-32

Consideration of tobacco legislation, statement of Liberal caucus chairman, government position, 1692

Delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, government position, 165-66

Point of order, 166

Philosophy of pre-studying bills, position of the Leader of the Government in the Senate, 98-99

Possible appointment of former Premier of Nova Scotia, government position, 1932

Solicitor General, disproportionate number of aboriginal inmates in penitentiaries, possibility of plans to counteract current trend, government position, 1428-29

Somalia Inquiry

Special Senate Committee, assurance of reconstitution following possible election, government position, 1893-95

Statistics on Order Paper questions with answers pending, request for update, 893-94

Transport

Effect of Canada Marine Act on certain ports, possibility of increase in funding, government position, 2134

Future of international flights into Mirabel, rumoured establishment of ad hoc committee of Liberal caucus, government position, 1775-76, (r) 1810

Marine Atlantic

Increase in rates for shipping pulpwood

Effect on employment in Nova Scotia, 476-77

Government position, 476

Monitoring of increase in user fees at ports, government position, 586, (r) 846-47

New Brunswick, re-routing of Trans-Canada Highway, environmental impact on wetlands, disparity in reaction between current and retired Defence personnel, government position, 403, (r) 549-50

Pearson Airport Agreements

Introduction of new legislation, government position, 1048

Items of expenses in Public Accounts, request for details, 958, (r) 1432

Motion by Crown to rescind prior agreements between parties, government position, 1628-29

Possible negotiations on settlement, government position, 1048

Recent position of Prime Minister on contracts, government position, 871

Status of order paper questions, 956-57
Pearson International Airport, lease to Greater Toronto Airports Authority, accuracy of news release regarding previous agreements with private consortium
Accuracy of information contained in delayed answer, government position, 1424-25
Government position, 1270-71, (r) 1312-13
Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, need for updating of current equipment, government position, 1185

Treasury Board
Failure of federal employees to secure sensitive information, government position, 1931, (r) 2065
Public service, equality of opportunity for members of visible minorities, government position, 1776

United Nations
Peacekeeping in Haiti, roles and responsibilities of Canadian Force, government position, 145-47
Western grain transportation, meetings with railway officials on delays in movement of grain, possibility of longer-term solutions, compensation for farmers on demurrage, government position, 1554-55

Women’s Health Forum
First Canada-United States Conference, exclusion of Progressive Conservative Senators, government position, 836, (r) 977
Request for answer, 932

World Expositions, participation of Canada in expositions in Lisbon and Hanover, 1065-66, (r) 1272

Youth employment strategy
Creation of full-time jobs for recent graduates, government position, 1512-13
Percentage of new funding in total amount announced, government position, 1512, (r) 1989-90

Radio Canada International
See Communications

Railways bill S-1. (pro forma). 1r, 6

Referendum Act
Motion empowering com to review regulations proposed by Chief Electoral Officer, adopted, 1926
Rep, 1985

Reflections on the Senate, inquiry, 1157, 1250-56
Speaker: Senator
Riel, Maurice, 1250-54, 1255-56

Remembrance Day, st, 1121-22, 1123-24
Aboriginal veterans, st, 1123
Budget cuts to Last Post Fund, st, 1122
Child soldiers, st, 1122-23

Rep of KPMG on Cornwallis Park Development Agency, tabled, 1235

Riel, P.C., Hon. Maurice (retired Apr.3/97)
  Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 805-06
  Official rep, complaint concerning translation, st, 1279-80
  Tributes on retirement, 1678-87

Riel, P.C., Hon. Maurice, career of a distinguished Canadian, inquiry, 1648; debated, 1748

Riel, P.C., Hon. Maurice, reflections on the Senate, inquiry, 1157, 1250-54, 1255-56
  Speaker: Senator
    Riel, Maurice, 1250-56

Rising influence of special interest groups, st, 619-20

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude
  First Ministers Conference, national unity, inclusion on agenda, government position, qu, 624
  Goods and Services Tax
    Harmonization with provincial sales taxes, possibility of retroactive compensation for Quebec, government position, qu, 223
  Intergovernmental affairs
    Changes to section 93 of Constitution as demanded by Province of Quebec, government position, qu, 1866
    Proportion of consensus required of Quebec National Assembly for changes to section 93 of Constitution, government position, qu, 1866
  National unity
    Aftermath of Quebec Referendum, efficacy of legal strategy of federal government, government position, qu, 402-03
    Quebec's place in Confederation
      Government position, qu, 890-91
      Pre-election statements of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 956
  National Unity, Special Senate Committee
    Appointment, 511-12
    Quebec, 511
    Referendum, 511
  Quebec, distinct society motion, legal opinion sought on interpretation of wording, government position, (r) to qu, 1089-90

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Rizzuto, Hon. Pietro
Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice, tributes on retirement, 1682

Roberge, Hon. Fernand
Child poverty
  Effect of unemployment rate on plight of children, qu, 1757
  Number of children expected to be affected by initiative, government position, qu, 1757
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organization) bill S-10, 701, 1036-38
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, 2067, 2103-04
  Criminal organization, 2103, definition, 2103
  Electronic surveillance, 2104
  "Organized crime", 2103
  Definition, 2103
  Seizure of items acquired in criminal activities, 2104
Elections Canada
  Failure to honour pre-election promises on reform of electoral laws, government position, qu, 2024
  Reform of electoral laws, failure of Commons committee to meet, government position, qu, 2024
Privy Council Office
  Comparative size of Prime Minister's staff, government position, qu, 1820
  Transfer of personnel from Ministers' offices, government position, qu, 1720, (r) 1779
Tobacco bill C-71, 1941-43
  Advertising, 1941, 1942
  Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1942
  Sponsorships, 1941

Robertson, Hon. Brenda
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66, point of order, 2139
Canada Marine Bill C-44, 2144
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 629, 630-31
  Competition, 629, 630, 631
Employment insurance bill C-12, 485-87
  Atlantic Canada, 486
  New Brunswick, 485-86
  Seasonal employment, 486
Employment insurance
  Effect on program on benefits to workers, establishment of team to respond to problems, government position, qu, 1466
  Effect of program on New Brunswick, st, 1465
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1599-1602, 1737-39, 1744
Atlantic Provinces Economic Council, 1601
Compensation, 1602
Costs to consumers, 1699
GDP and jobs, 1599
Harmonized sales tax, 1599
Jurisdictional authority, 1601
Necessities of life, 1601
Tax burden on consumers, 1600
Tax-in, tax out, 1600, 1601
Travel industry, 1599
Fisheries
Aid for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for statistics, (r) to qu, 845-46
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of consultant, government position, qu, 703, (r) 845-46
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, longer-term provision for laid-off workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, (r) to qu, 845-46
Goods and Services Tax
Harmonization with New Brunswick sales tax, possibility of measure to relieve impact on poor, government position, qu, 2131
Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
Logic of government approach, st, 205-06
Revenue neutrality, rationalization of concept, government position, qu, 222, 223, (r) 1383
Health, cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1310-11, (r) 1535-36
Human resources development
Rate of unemployment in New Brunswick, possibility of new federal initiative, government position, qu, 2130
Unemployment insurance reform legislation, need for Social Affairs Committee to gather evidence across the country, st, 298-99
Intergovernmental affairs, replacement of Moncton municipal police force by RCMP, initiative by federal or provincial government, government position, qu, 2131
National child care
Disparity in statements of federal and provincial ministers, government position, qu, 39, (r) 431
National Child Day, st, 1168
National Defence
Invitation extended to minister to accompany search and rescue crew on mission, government position, qu, 79
Parliamentary Delegation to Lebanon, Jordan and Yemen, rep tabled, 1754
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 472
Post-secondary education, Atlantic Canada, decline in grants to universities, st, 678
Poverty in Canada, emergence of latest statistics, government position, qu, 1171
Sherwood, the late Hon. Cyril B., tribute, 1328
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to engage services, point of order, 217
   Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 421-22
   Transport, New Brunswick, re-routing of Trans-Canada Highway, environmental impact on wetlands, disparity in reaction between current and retired Defence personnel, government position, qu, 403, (r) 549-50

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Louis-J.
   Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 916
   Landry, Hon. Joseph Gérard Lauri P., congratulations, 8
   Manning, P.C., the late Hon. Ernest C., tributes, 13
   Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Constitution, 573-74
   Post-secondary education, inquiry, 670-71
      Université de Moncton, 670-71
   Sherwood, the late Hon. Cyril B., tribute, 1328-29
   Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert, tributes on retirement, 8-9

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 27-29
      Aboriginal people, 28
      Computer literacy, 29
      International councils, 27
      Literacy, 29
      National unity, 28
      Resource-based industries, 29
   Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
      Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Brussels tabled, 888
      Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Brussels, Belgium, tabled, 1843
      Rep of Canadian Delegation to 1996 Annual Session held in Paris, France, tabled, 1843
   Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300, 1835-37, 2072
   Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
      Authority to engage services and to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 1607
      Authority to extend date of final rep, 529, 1818-19, 1859
      Authority to permit coverage of meetings by electronic media, 285
      Authority to reconstitute to examine further documentation, adopted, 1484
   Rep
      1st, budget, 508
      See Journals of the Senate
   Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11, 244-46, 383
Coordination of social and labour market programs, 244
Decentralized service delivery, 245
Federal-provincial initiatives, 245
Jobs, 244
Minister of Labour, 245
Sector councils, 244
Status of women, 246
Youth Service Canada, 244

Employment Insurance bill C-12, 387-90, 766, 768-70
  Active employment benefits, 387, 390
  Business, 389
  Claw-back, 388
  Credit for work, 388
  Earnings supplements, 390
  Employment Insurance Commission, annual rep, 389
  Family income supplement, 388
  First-dollar coverage, 388
  Fraud, 389
  Hours of work, 387-88, 769
  Income supplement, 769
  Income support benefits, 387
  Intensity rule, 388, 769
  Job creation, 390
  Labour market arrangements with provincial governments, 390, 769
  Monitoring and assessment, 769
  Part-time workers and multiple-job holders, 389
  Premium refund, 768
  Re-investment of funds, 768
  Reserve in EI account, 388
  Seasonal workers, 389, 769
  Self-employment assistance, 390, 769
  Students, 389, 769
  26-week reference period, 769
  Transitional job fund, 390
  Wage subsidies, 390
  Women, 389

Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 283

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 875-78, 879, 880, 908, 938-39, 968, 969, 990, 991, 1179-81
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdts to Constitution, 638-41
North Atlantic Assembly
   First Rep of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, tabled, 701
   Second Rep of Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, tabled, 701
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 553-55
   Somalia Inquiry, m requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1974, 1975

Rossiter, Hon. Eileen
   Agricultural Marketing Programs bill C-34, 2047-48
      Defaults on repayments, 2047
      Interest free advance payments, 2047, 2048
   Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60, 1581
      Canada Food Inspection Agency, 1581
      Duplication, 1581
      With provinces, 1581
   Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38, 2031-32
      Mediation process, 2031, 2032
   National Farm Safety Week, st, 1716

Rotary International
   Calgary to host eighty-seventh annual convention, st, 297-98

Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, st, 1087
   Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
      26th Annual meeting held in Paris and Strasbourg, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 185
Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, 762-63
   Aeronautics Act, 762
   Emergency services, 763
   NAV CANADA, 762, 763
   Official languages, 763
   Protection of private information, 763
   Remote areas, 763
   Safety, 762, 763
   Service levels, policies, 763
   Transportation Safety Board of Canada, 763
Human Rights
   Iranian persecution of writer Salman Rushdie, possible Canadian role in mediation, government position, qu, 23
   Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 178
Official Languages Joint Committee
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 186, adopted, 216
Reps
1st, Vote 25, Estimates, 1996-97, 342-43; adopted, 393
2nd, implementation of Part VII of Official Languages Act, 749
See Journals of the Senate

Tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 828
World Book and Copyright Day, st, 182
World Theatre Day, st, 142-43

Royal Assent, 176, 465, 824, 972, 1445, 1605, 1816, 2148-49
Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 972
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 176, 824, 1445, 1605, 1816
LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, Governor General of Canada, 465
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1228, 2148-49
Requirement for quorum of House of Commons Members to be present in Senate Chamber, 1445

Royal Canadian Mint
Alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850
Contract granted to U.S. company to mint Canadian coin, government position, qu, 560, (r) 845

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 850

Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, cost of commission by standard object of expenditure, tabled, 1760
See also Aboriginal Peoples

Rules of the Senate
Extension of time limit on speeches, st, 1792
Infringement of Rule 22, 270
Timing of votes, st, 830

Russia and Romania
See Parliamentary Delegation to Russia and Romania
Stroyev, Yegor

Sabia, the late Laura, tributes, 942

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry
Aboriginal land claims, Nisga’a agreement, ceremony on signing, st, 144
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 508-09
Barriers to trade, 508, 509
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to table rep on study of state of Canadian financial system, 145

Budget

Changes to child support guidelines, benefits to children of increasing tax burden on non-custodial parents, government position, qu, 147, 148

Child support, changes to guidelines,

Financial impact on parents, government position, qu, 39, 40, (r) 211-12

Purported improvement in financial situations of affected families, request for statistics, qu, 83-84, (r) 893

Child support, changes to guidelines, st, 36

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-2, 213

Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, 590

Educating young pilots, 590

User fees, 590

Code of Conduct, record of Liberal government, st, 1482

Correctional services, parole of dangerous offenders, concerns for public safety, government policy, qu, 1221, 1222

Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 946, 960-61, 962, 963, 1435

Capital punishment, 960, 961

Early parole, 960, 961

"Faint hope clause", 960, 961

Multiple murders, 946

Repeat offenders, 946

Serial murders, 946

Economy

Budget initiatives for taxpayers, government position, qu, 1530-31

Creation of jobs for youth, government position, qu, 1531, 1532

Tax increases instituted by Liberal government, st, 1553

Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1562, 1563

Cost, 1562

Fisheries and Oceans, impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, inquiry, 515-16

Goods and Services Tax

Efficacy of expansion of tax base, negative effects on taxpayers, government position, qu, 209

Harmonization with provincial sales taxes

Cost to taxpayers of benefit package, government position, qu, 188

Previous remarks of Government Leader, current position, qu, 207, 208

Publication of effects, government position, qu, 187-88, (r) 1489

Responsibility of Senate Leader for accuracy of government statements made in Parliament, qu, 1427

Heritage
Recommendations of rep on National Film Board, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation and Telefilm Canada, government position, qu, 21
Infrastructure program, efficacy of list of projects constructed, propriety of certain grants, government position, qu, 1396-97
Request for answer, qu, 1426

Justice
Alleged misuse of funds by Minister, description of services provided, government position, qu, 1573
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Grounds for preferring indictments, government position, qu, 868
  Possibility of out-of-court settlement in libel action, remarks of Prime Minister, qu, 663
  Possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1485, 1486
  Risk to rights of individual, government position, qu, 379, 380
Revocation of early parole provisions for convicted murderers
  Conflicting statements by minister, government position, qu, 122, 123
  Statement, 118
Role of society in the protection of children, st, 1183
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
  Communication sent to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 347
  Possibility of enlargement of investigation, government position, qu, 346

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., tribute, st, 271

National Defence
  Curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, implications of comments by commissioner, government position, qu, 1509, 1510
  Deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref qu to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, qu, 1675

National unity
  Position of Prime Minister on Quebec's place in Confederation, government position, qu, 1020, 1021
  North American Free Trade Agreement, softwood lumber, agreement with United States on export quotas, effect on jobs in producing provinces, government position, qu, 1170, (r) 1234-35
  Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., tributes on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 35

Post-secondary education, inquiry, 370
  Foreign students, 370
Prince Edward Island, congratulations to Progressive Conservatives on election, st, 1155
Privilege (Cools), 202
Rising influence of special interest groups, st, 619, 620
Senate, inauguration of in-house publication, st, 317
Solicitor General, early parole of dangerous offenders, st, 1688
Statement of Prime Minister on status of Chief of Staff and Minister, st, 857
Western grain transportation, meetings with railway officials on delays in movement of grain,
possibility of longer-term solutions, compensation for farmers on demurrage,
government position, qu, 1555
Youth involvement in sports, st, 181

Saint John Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

St. John's Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Science and technology for the new century, st, 161

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee
Membership, messages from Commons, 43, 850-51
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 184; m for consideration
adopted, 231; rep adopted, 268
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, amendment to Canada Business Corporation Regulations, 501-02; adopted, 574
3rd, Public Lands Mineral Regulations, tabled, 1019
4th, budget, 1282; adopted, 1323
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Notice of Application for Treatment Regulations, 1803

Selection Committee
Appointment, 7
Reps
1st, Speaker pro tempore, adopted, 18
2nd, membership of committees, adopted, 18-19
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, membership of joint committees, 120, adopted, 156
See Journals of the Senate
4th, membership of Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee, adopted, 272-73
5th, membership of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Committee, adopted, 1818

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Senate, 1773, 1990, 2126

Absence of Government Leader, 995-96, 1089, 1104, 1986
Answers pending from First Session
  Request for Speaker's Ruling, 274
  Response requested, 274
  Speaker's Statement, 299-301
Answers to oral and written questions posed prior to prorogation, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 323
Appointment of replacement for retiring Nova Scotia senator, qu, 684-85
Appointments from Nova Scotia, qu, 123
Charges levied on senators for documents essential for research, government position, qu, 933, (r) 1431-32
Comments by senator criticizing Prime Minister, st, 1269
Comments of Reform Member of Parliament, st, 341-42
Conduct of some senators during committee hearings, st, 259
Consideration of tobacco legislation, statement of Liberal caucus chairman, government position, qu, 1692
Cooperative staff exchanges with House of Commons, st, 1167-68
Delayed answers pending from First Session, st, 270
Delayed answers to oral questions, answers pending from previous session, government position, qu, 165-66
  Point of order, 166
Deputy Principal Clerks, congratulations on appointments, 1167
Introduction of pages, 854, 941
Media image of independent members, st, 1217
Philosophy of pre-studying bills, position of the Leader of the Government in the Senate, qu, 98-99
Point of order re adjournment notice of motion, 2140-41
Possible appointment of former Premier of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1932
Remarks of Member of Parliament for Vancouver Quadra in House of Commons, st, 519
Repeal of certain rules, m, 1793
Sensitivity of microphones in chamber, 1432
Smoking in precincts of Parliament, st, 341
Speaker's remarks on return to chamber, 1446
Speech from the Throne, apology, st, 231
Statistics on questions with answers pending, st, 181
Tributes to departing pages, 820
Tributes to Senate employees for excellence in performance, st, 1332

Senate and House of Commons, treatment of Senate public bills, message to Commons, motion, 375, 939-40; m in amd, adopted, 940

Speaker: Senator

(Saved on August 31, 2004)
Carstairs, Sharon, 939-40

Senate Protective Service, book commemorating seventy-fifth anniversary, tabled, 424

Senate, transparency of budgets and operating expenses, inquiry, 1794

Senators, deceased
  Hastings, Hon. Earl A. (May 5/96), 280

Senators, new
  Forest, Hon. Jean B. (May 16/96), 372-73
  Landry, Hon. Joseph Gérard Lauri P. (Feb. 27/96), 1
  Mercier, Hon. Léonce (Sept. 24/96), 825-28
  Moore, Hon. Wilfred P. (Oct. 2/96), 913-15
  Pépin, Hon. Lucie (Apr. 8/97), 1817
  Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William (Mar. 19/96), 31-32
  Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene Francis (Sept. 24/96), 825-28

Senators, resignations
  Davey, Hon. Keith D., (July 1/96), 797-806
  Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A. (Mar. 7/96), 33-35

Senators, retirements
  MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J. (July 6/96), 733-46
  Riel, P.C., Q.C., Hon. Maurice (Apr. 3/97), 1678-87

Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, tabled, 2028

Sherwood, the late Hon. Cyril B.
  Announcement, 1279
  Tributes, 1328-29

Simard, Hon. Jean-Maurice
  Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21, 129, 130
  Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22, 129, 130
  Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, 131, 150, 151
    Pre-study of Bill C-12, 150, 151
    Authority to travel, 150, 151
  Broadcasting amendment bill C-216, 1039, 1245-46, 1957-58
    Lobbying by cable companies, 1246
  Broadcasting policy, contradiction of media allegations, st, 1125
  Business of the Senate, adjournment, 818
Employment insurance
  Changes to system by way of regulation
    Difference in treatment of various industries, government position, qu, 892
    Effect on New Brunswick fishermen, government position, qu, 869
    Request for parliamentary debate, qu, 869
  Cost of campaign by Minister of Human Resources to promote changes to legislation, request for particulars, qu, 870, (r) 1632
  Size of surplus in fund, government position, qu, 1820-21, (r) 2027-28
Employment Insurance bill C-12, 772, 778, 779-80
  Six months’ hoist, 780
Employment Insurance bill, m for com to adjourn from place to place, possibility of free vote, government position, qu, 546-47
Employment Insurance Fund
  Allocation of surplus, possible reduction in premiums, government position, qu, 1796
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1610-14, 1619, 1620, 1726, 1740-42
  Cost to consumers, 1611
  Quebec, 1611
Goods and Services Tax
  Equalization payments disguised as harmonization payments to Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 265
Failure of Liberal government to abolish tax, invitation to several Liberal senators to resign, st, 259-60
Harmonization with provincial sales tax
  Authorization of provinces to levy taxes, government position, qu, 266
  Equalization agreement with Atlantic provinces, request for investigation by Auditor General, qu, 304-05
  Source of funding for distribution to Atlantic provinces, st, 219
  Source of transitional funds, government position, qu, 220-21
Legislation to implement alleged changes, government position, qu, 304
Health
  Closing of Montfort Hospital in Ottawa, st, 1661
  Transfer payments to provinces, consequences of cuts, government position, qu, 1649-50
Heritage Canada, cuts to budget of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, effect on francophone communities, st, 1378
Human Resources Development
  Prospective infrastructure projects for New Brunswick, government position, qu, 1821, (r) 2091
Unemployment insurance reform
  Moderation in approach of minister towards New Brunswick recipients, government position, qu, 82
  Necessity to pre-study employment insurance bill, st, 93-94, 95, 178-79
Pre-study of employment insurance bill, possibility of initiation of opposition, government position, qu, 99
Repeat of request to establish special committee to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 124
Request for establishment of special committee to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 42-43, 81, 82
Request to pre-study employment insurance bill, government position, qu, 99, 100
Unemployment situation in New Brunswick, prospective job creation programs, government position, qu, 1844, 1845

Intergovernmental affairs, Quebec
   Proposed amendment to section 93 of Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee, government position, qu, 2088
   Resolution to amend section 93 of Constitution, establishment of joint parliamentary committee, position of Minister, qu, 2134

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, congratulations to chairman of committee, st, 373

Justice
   Endorsement of request to indemnify former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, qu, 1260
   Endorsement of request to pay legal fees for former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, position of Government Leader, qu, 1380-81
   Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, st, 399, 424-25

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
   13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1159-62, 1163

National Finance Committee rep
   2nd, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1995-96, 127-28

National Revenue
   Implementation of changes to Income Tax Act, rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 304, (r) 839-40

National unity, recognition of Quebec's distinct society status, st, 1305-06

National Unity, Special Senate Committee
   Appointment, 450

Newfoundland
   Changes to school system, amd to Constitution, 688-90
   Changes to school system, amendment to Constitution, lack of response to correspondence from religious leaders, government position, qu, 683-84

Official languages, Kingston Military College, request to table rep on bilingual status, qu, 1650

Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, on planning for the future, 2038, 2075, 2076-78, 2079, 2114, 2119
   Clinical training in French, 2076, 2077
   Francophone minorities, 2076, 2077
   Linguistic status of National Capital Region, 2078
   Minority-language educational institutions, 2078
Psychiatric care in French, 2077

Senate
Consideration of tobacco legislation, statement of Liberal caucus chairman, government position, qu, 1692
Transparency of budgets and operating expenses, inquiry, 1794

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to travel during study of Employment Insurance bill, 343, 394-96, 539, 555-57
Reps
6th, Employment Insurance bill C-12, 678, 679
7th, Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 1039, 1040-41

Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4, 811-12
Tobacco bill C-71, 1925, 1946-48
Smoking-related diseases, 1946
Sponsorships, 1948
Tobacco Manufacturers' Community Responsibility Fund, 1947

Unemployment insurance reform impact on seasonal workers, st, 117-18

Smokers' rights, st, 1984

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage personnel and services, 187, point of order, 216-17; adopted, 217
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 320, 543, 560, 1258, 1284, 1307, 1986
Authority to monitor Implementation of Divorce Act, notice, 1718, adopted, 1772
Authority to permit electronic coverage, adopted, 481
Authority to study Employment Insurance (fishing) Regulations, 920; adopted, 940
Authority to study expedition of adjudication of veterans' pensions, 1258; adopted, 1300-04

Speakers: Senators
Bonnell, M. Lorne, 1300
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1302, 1303, 1304
Phillips, Orville H., 1300-01, 1302-03, 1304

Authority to travel during study of Employment Insurance bill, 343, 394-96, 419-22, 538-39, 553-57; neg on div, 558

Membership
See Journals of the Senate

Post-secondary education, authority to extend date for final rep, 1484; adopted, 1551

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 183
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, without amd, 261
3rd, Department of Health bill C-18, without amd but with a recommendation, 285
4th, Department of Human Resources Development bill C-11, without amd but with a
recommendation, 342
5th, Canada Labour Code amendment bill C-3, without amd, 342
6th, Employment Insurance bill C-12, 678
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Employment Insurance (Fishing) Regulations, 1008-09, 1039-41, adopted, 1059-61

Speakers: Senators
   Bosa, Peter, 1041, 1060, 1061
   Comeau, Gérald J., 1060-61
   DeWare, Mabel M., 1039-40, 1061
   Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1039, 1040-41
8th, budget, subcommittee on post-secondary education, 1155-56; adopted, 1182
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Canada Labour Code amendment (minimum wage), without amd but with an observation,
   1257-58
10th, post-secondary education, authority to travel, 1269; adopted, 1363
See Journals of the Senate
11th, adjudication of veterans' pensions, authority to engage services and travel, 1335; adopted,
   1376
12th, National Organ Donor Week bill C-202, without amd, 1449
13th, Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment
   Attachment and Pension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, with
certain amdts, 1520-24
   Child support guidelines, 1522
   Education of adult children, 1522, 1523
14th, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal for United Nations Peacekeeping bill C-300, without
   amd but with recommendations, 2036-37
15th, Adjudication of pensions, 2037; adopted, 2072
16th, Citizenship, Immigration amendment bill C-84, without amd but with a recommendation,
   2061
17th, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-66,
   without amd but with observations and recommendations, 2128
See Journals of the Senate
18th, Post-secondary education, interim rep tabled, 2085, 2146-47

Solicitor General
   Disproportionate number of aboriginal inmates in penitentiaries, possibility of plans to counteract
current trend, government position, qu, 1428-29
   Early parole of dangerous offenders, st, 1688
   Mulroney lawsuit, involvement of RCMP, tabled, 2136
Solicitor General, incident involving attack on Prime Minister, inquiry, 39, 202-04
Security, 203
**Speaker:** Senator
Kelly, William M., 202-04

**Somalia Inquiry**
Motion requesting Special Committee to table work plan, 1893, 1972-81

**Speakers:** Senators
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1972-73
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1979
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1979, 1980-81
MacDonald, Finlay, 1978, 1979
Rompkey, Bill, 1974, 1975

Special Senate Committee, assurance of reconstitution following possible election, government position, qu, 1893-94

*See also* National Defence

**Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.**
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 803
Goods and Services Tax
- Harmonization with provincial sales tax
- Comments by members of federal government, request for clarification, qu, 235-36
- Possible reduction in rate, responsibility for collection of tax, government position, qu, 264-65
Tobacco bill C-71, 1926

**Speaker of the Senate (Hon. Gildas Molgat)**
Business of the Senate, 824, 862, 863, 1445
- Audio system, sensitivity of microphones in Senate chamber, 661
- Reprinting of Rules of the Senate, 44
- Timing of Speaker's ruling, 1377
Canada Council for the Arts, fortieth anniversary, st, 1792-93
Christmas Greetings, 1445
Clerk's Accounts tabled, 1062
Distinguished visitors in the gallery, 453
Estimates, 1996-97, invitation to Chairman of Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee to appear before House Operations Committee on Vote 1, 306
First Nations Government bill S-12, timing of Speaker's ruling, 1391
Foreign Affairs Committee, national defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to refer question to com, 1550

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, best wishes on return to chamber, 380
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., 280
Human Resources Development
  Unemployment insurance reform, necessity to pre-study bill C-12, 94-95
Information Commissioner
  Annual Rep tabled, 748
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, l'Ordre de la Pléiade, decoration
awarded to Clerk of the Senate, st, 1803
Justice, Parliament's intention regarding Judges Act, notice of motion proposing the establishment
of Special Senate Committee, ruling, 2086
Library of Parliament
  Annual rep of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 95, 1863
Macdonald, Hon. John M., best wishes on return to chamber, st, 519
Official Languages
  Annual Reps of Commissioner tabled, 231, 1818
Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 231, 284, 317, 425, 519, 619, 704-05, 1019,
1086, 1167, 1229, 1595, 1751, 1773
Points of order
  Business of the Senate, conduct of Question Period, 458-60; ruling, 460
  Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep
    6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1634, 1635, 1636; ruling, 1655-56;
appealed and sustained, on div, 1656
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1204-09; ruling, 1458-60
Judges amendment bill C-42, whether it is a public or private bill, 900-01; ruling, 920-21
Karla Homolka bill S-16, identical to another bill ruled out of order in previous session, 2113;
ruling, 2114
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
  9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 645-53; ruling, 695-96; appealed and
sustained, on div, 696
  13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, on whether the Speaker said
"adopted", 908; ruling, 923
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m for allotment of time for debate, 1780; ruling, 1787;
1788; ruling, 1788; ruling, 1835
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, amdt to m to refer bill to com; ruling, 1390
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 252; ruling, 287-88; appealed and sustained,
on div, 288-89
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 289-95; ruling, 325-26; appealed and
sustained, on div, 326-27
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 327-35; ruling, 339
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 463-67; ruling, 468
Rule 49, consequences of orders standing in the name of a senator over an extended period, 1267; ruling, 1286-87

Senators’ Statements, 183

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to engage services, 217

Privacy Commissioner, annual rep tabled, 887

Privilege, 183, 202; ruling, 267-68

Rules of the Senate, infringement of Rule 22, 270

Senate, 1990

Answers pending from First Session, request for Speaker’s Ruling, 274; Speaker’s Statement, 299-301

Deputy Principal Clerks, congratulations on appointments, 1167

Introduction of pages, 854, 941

Sensitivity of microphones in chamber, 1432

Speaker’s remarks on return to chamber, 1446

Tributes to departing pages, 820

Sherwood, the late Hon. Cyril B., announcement, 1279

Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation, address to Members of the Senate, 863, 865

Visitor in the Chamber, Lila Rogdriguez-Roberts, Hansard Reper, Parliament of Trinidad and Tobago, 1794

Visitors in the gallery, 205, 231-32, 284, 306, 308, 373, 423, 451, 700, 854, 887, 954, 964, 995, 1019, 1062, 1086, 1167, 1257, 1279, 1282, 1447, 1483, 1508, 1527, 1607, 1626, 1653, 1674, 1687, 1717, 1751, 1792, 1887

Visitors Welcome Centre, st, 676

Special interest groups

See Rising influence of . . .

Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session of Thirty-fifth Parliament, 1-6

LeBlanc, His Excellency the Right Honourable Roméo, P.C., Governor General of Canada, 1-6

See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Spivak, Hon. Mira

Aboriginal Peoples, recommendation of Royal Commission on constitution of forum

Motion to proceed with initiative, 1530, 1602-05

First ministers' meeting, 1603, 1604

Position of the Senate, qd, 1897

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 105-07

Child care, 105

Environmental security, 106

Jobs, 106

(Plane text reading: 285)
Research and technology, 106
Agriculture, commodity price hikes impairing profit margins of prairie farmers, government position, qu, 1286, (r) 1474-75

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 1815
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 476, 518
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, 343

Atomic Energy of Canada
Sale of Candu reactors to China
Concerns about environment and human rights issues, st, 1218-19
Subject of further negotiations between parties, government position, qu, 1486, 1487, (r) 1665
Shutdown of pure research at Chalk River facility, st, 994

Business of the Senate, 1710
Canada-China Agreement, sale of Candu reactors, government position, tabled, 1665

Canada Transportation bill C-14, 361-63, 381
Railway capital cost allowances, 362
Railway property taxes, 362
Shipper protection provisions, 362, 363
Western Canada, 361

Controlled Drugs and Substances bill C-8, 759-60
Hemp, 759-60

Copyright bill C-32, 2107-09
Society of Composers, Authors and Music Publishers of Canada, 2108-09

Criminal Code, Department of Health amendment bill S-14, 1565-67
Corporal punishment, 1565-67

Environment
Air and water quality standards, financial commitment to programs, government position, tabled, 1633

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Cost of acquisition of excess plutonium from United States and elsewhere to fuel nuclear power plants, government position, qu, 1338-39
Exploration of alternate methods of fuelling nuclear power plants, government position, qu, 1339, (r) 1989

Cuts in funding to Experimental Lakes Area, government position, qu, 682-83, (r) 1129-30
Non-proliferation policy on plutonium, role of various government departments, government position, qu, 1398, (r) 1989

Oriented strandboard plant in Saskatchewan, extension of environmental review to cover downstream effects in Manitoba, government position, (r) to qu, 1129
Oriented strand board plants in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, basis for decision of federal minister, request for particulars, qu, 976
Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Establishment of national standards, government position, (r) to qu, 1777-78
Failure of governments to reach goals, st, 1329-30
Stress corrosion cracking in oil and gas pipelines, st, 661
Threat to wildlife from cross-border airborne mercury, government position, qu, 1845
Unnecessary duplication in assessment process, qu, 2088
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1562, 1563
Fisheries and oceans
Departmental advice offered on avoidance of environmental assessment, government position, qu, 2087-88
Impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, inquiry, 516
Conservation, 516
Health
Banning of sales of bovine growth hormone by OECD, labelling of products containing hormone, government position, qu, 83, (r) 548-49
Delay in introducing legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, qu, 624, (r) 859
Introduction of legislation on tobacco advertising, government position, qu, 944-45
Research initiative on breast cancer, matching of funds generated by private sector, government position, qu, 1931
Health Canada, RBST hormone usage, tabled, 1158
Heritage Canada, extent of budget cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, minimal government spending in comparison with other western countries, government position, qu, 1399
International Joint Commission, resignation of Canadian Commissioner, st, 973
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1694-96
Manitoba
Changes to formula to permit greater compensation for preparatory work relating to extensive flooding of Red River, government position, qu, 2131, 2132
Federal environmental assessment of forestry projects, government position, (r) to qu, 1129
New tobacco legislation, congratulations to Minister of Health, st, 1229
Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23, 1653-55, 1783-85
CANDU reactors, 1653, 1654
Minister of Environment, role, 1783-84
Nuclear incidents, 1654
Solicitor General, disproportionate number of aboriginal inmates in penitentiaries, possibility of plans to counteract current trend, government position, qu, 1428, 1429
Speech defects, st, 2081-82
Tobacco bill C-71, 1948-50
Addiction, 1948
Advertising, 1948, 1949
Sponsorships, 1949, 1950
Western grain transportation, meetings with railway officials on delays in movement of grain, possibility of longer-term solutions, compensation for farmers on demurrage, government position, qu, 1554

Stanbury, Hon. Richard J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 195-97
Adjournment, 522, 580, 1774, 1815
Business of the Senate, 558
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 580
Rep
1st, budget, adopted, 574
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee rep
Final, entitled "Code of Official Conduct", 2052-54
Criminal Code amendment (criminal organizations) bill C-95, 2065-67, 2103
"Criminal organization" and "criminal organization offence", definitions, 2066
Motorcycle gangs, 2065, 2066
Peace bonds, 2066
Penalties for use of explosives in gang activity, 2066
Police surveillance, 2067
Seizure and forfeiture of proceeds of gang activity, 2066
Sentencing, 2067
Davey, Hon. Keith
Thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, st, 15-16
Tributes on retirement, 800
Economy, entrepreneurial role of small business, st, 1396
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1204-05, 1209
Money bill, 1209
Royal Recommendation, 1204-05
Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl, tribute, 856
Hastings, Hon. Earl A., thirtieth anniversary of appointment to the Senate, st, 15-16
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1053-55
Arbour, Madam Justice, 1053-54
Benefits to surviving spouse, 1053
Health care, 1053
Judge's salary, 1053
Judicial independence, 1054
Langlois, Q.C., the late Hon. J.G. Léopold, tributes, 15
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 718-19
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 965-67, 968, 969, 970, 990
Liberal International, honorary patron status conferred on the Hon. B. Alasdair Graham, st, 519
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, allotment of time for debate, m, 1774; point of order, 1779
National Unity, m to appoint Special Committee, 2122, 2123, 2124
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, point of order, 247-48, 251; point of order, 291-92
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 787-89
   Affordability and accessibility, 787
   Purpose of university education, 787
   Tuition, 787
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee rep
   2nd, amdt to Canada Business Corporation Regulations, 574
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, Employment Insurance bill, authority to adjourn
   from place to place during study, 529
Transport and Communications Committee
   Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 920

**Standards Council of Canada amendment bill C-4.** 1r, 708; 2r, 810-12; ref to com, 812; rep
without amdt, 831; 3r, 859; r.a., chap. 24, 1996, 972

**Speakers:** Senators
   Bosa, Peter, 810-11, 812
   Simard, Jean-Maurice, 811-12

**Standards Council of Canada**
   Vehicles operated, request for details, tabled, 810

**State of the arts in Canada,** inquiry, 694, 949-53, 1045-46, 1297-1300, 1391-92, 1621-
   Arts for children, 1621
   Book publishing, 951
   Canadian children's books, 1621
   Canadian content regulations, 951
   Children's festivals, 1621
   Children's theatre, 1621
   Levy on blank tapes, 952
   Music for children, 1621
   Newspaper ownership, 953
   Royalty payments, 952
   Russia, 1621
   Stratford Festival, 1297-98
   Video technology, 1621

**Speakers:** Senators
   Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 953, 1045-46
Johnson, Janis, 694, 949-53
Prud'homme, Marcel, 953
Stratton, Terry, 1391-92

State of the arts in Canada, st, 1047

Statistics on Order Paper questions with answers pending, request for update, qu, 893

Status of Women
Anniversary of Privy Council decision, congratulations to winners of 1996 Persons Awards, st, 941-42

Stewart, Hon. John B.
Agreement on Internal Trade Implementation bill C-19, 668-69
Appropriation of money, 669
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 476
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1409, 1410
Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee rep
2nd, extension of rep deadline to March 21, 1997, 1362
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1416
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 630
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, 1743, 1744
Fisheries and Oceans, impact of Mifflin Salmon Plan on British Columbia, inquiry, 515
Foreign Affairs Committee
Asia-Pacific Region, authority to study importance to Canada, 929
Authority to examine various consequences of European Union, 20
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 399-400, 522, 542, 661, 701, 750, 973, 1088, 1157, 1169, 1231, 1258, 1270, 1283, 1508, 1674, 1775, 1793, 1818, 1893, 2022
Authority to permit publication and distribution of rep during dissolution of Parliament, 1893, adopted, 1981
European Union study, authority to extend date of final rep, 809
National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref question to com, 1524
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 284-85
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, special study on European Relations, 947-49
3rd, Foreign Extraterritorial Measures amendment bill C-54, 1104
4th, Asia-pacific Region, authority to travel for purpose of pursing study, 1156, adopted, 1215
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, without amdt, 1307
6th, Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, without amdt, 1927
7th, Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77, without amdt, 2060

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 185, 186, 621
Reps
6th, Canadian Association of Former Parliamentarians bill C-275, adopted, on div, 393
9th, Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 651, 652
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 737-39
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill, m for allotment of time for debate, point of order, 1779; point of order, 1834
National Defence, deployment of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, adequacy of response of chain of command, m to ref qu to Foreign Affairs Committee, request for response, qu, 1676
Order under the International Development (Financial Institutions) Assistance bill C-77, 2032-33, 2047, 2102
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 370-71, 789-90
Federal government's role in funding education, 789-90
Financing, 370
jurisdiction, 370, 371
Queen’s University at Kingston bill S-8, 602
King’s College, 602
Royal charter, 602

Stollery, Hon. Peter
Canada-Chile Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-81, 1869-72
Globalization, 1870
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1174-76, 1348
Agri-food sector, 1175
Binding dispute settlement mechanism, 1175
Business, 1175
Canada-Israel Industrial Research and Development Foundation, 1175
Duty-free access to markets, 1175
Jobs strategy, 1176
Middle East and North Africa Summit, 1176
Middle East Development Bank, 1176
Peace process, 1175-76

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Services and government procurement, 1175
Tariffs on agricultural products, 1175
Davey, Hon. Keith D., tributes on retirement, 805
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
  2nd, special study on European relations, 1096-99
Le Moyne, the late Hon. Jean, tributes, 178
MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., tributes on retirement, 744

Stratton, Hon. Terry
Appropriation No. 4, 1995-96 bill C-21, 129
Appropriation No. 1, 1996-97 bill C-22, 129
Borrowing Authority, 1996-97 bill C-10, 149-50
  Temporary loans, 149
Budget
  C.D. Howe Institute, rep indicating more tax paid by taxpayers than revealed, government position, qu, 1807, (r) 2043-44
  Increases in financial assistance for students in post-secondary education, government position, qu, 1608
  Job creation strategy for youth, increase in contributions to Canada Pension Plan, government position, qu, 1608
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1387-88, 1389
  Campaign period, 1387
  Hours of voting, 1388
  Voter registration, 1387
Canada Transportation bill C-14, 381
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 431-32
  Downsizing, 431, 432
  Trust, 432
Economy
  Cut in transfer payments to provinces, effect on poor, government position, qu, 2064
  Escalating rate of bankruptcies, government position, qu, 2064
  Lack of growth in employment rate, government position, qu, 2064
Employment Insurance Fund, application of surplus funds to job training, government position, qu, 1807-08
Finance
  Possibility of permitting banks to participate in automobile leasing market, government position, qu, 165
Gun control legislation, presentation of petitions, 78, 145
Health
  Sponsorship promotions, pledge of Minister and Prime Minister to amend new tobacco legislation, government position, qu, 2063

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Statement of Minister on safety of chewing tobacco, government position, qu, 1429

Heritage
Cuts to funding of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, abrogation of election promise, government position, qu, 1465, 1466
Proposed parliamentary committee on cultural policy, awareness by minister of Senate's previous initiative, government position, qu, 1473

Heritage Canada
Job cuts to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, discrepancy in numbers announced by Minister Copps, government position, qu, 1399
Possible privatization of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, government position, qu, 1399

Human Resources Development
Efforts of government to reduce level of poverty, government position, qu, 1823, 1824
Focus on deficit cutting, effect on poor, unemployed and youth, government position, qu, 1929
Level of unemployment
Comparison with other industrialized countries, request for timing of response, qu, 1720, (r) 1898
Record on job creation, government position, qu, 1691, (r) 1898
Request for answer, 1822-23
Level of youth unemployment
Record on job creation, government position, qu, 1794, 1795
Request for update, qu, 1823
Rescinding of pre-election promises on child care funding, government position, qu, 1795

Income Tax Budget Amendments, 1996 bill C-92, 2069-70
Bank surtax, 2069
Child care expenses, 2069
Education tax credit, 2069
Registered Education Savings Plan, 2069

Infrastructure Program, possible continuation of program to await evaluation rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 870

Justice, costs incurred to date of establishing firearms register, request for details, qu, 2040
National Defence, testimony of Major Armstrong, curtailment of Somalia Inquiry, government position, qu, 1756
Pearson Airport Inquiry, request for details, tabled, 978
State of the arts in Canada, inquiry, 1391-92

Stroyev, Yegor, Chairman, Federation Council of the Federal Assembly of the Russian Federation
Address to Members of the Senate, 863-65
Invitation to address Members of the Senate, 832-33

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas William (introduced in the Senate Mar.19/96), 31-33
Agriculture and Forestry Committee  
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, adopted, 418-19  
Bourassa, the late Hon. Robert, tribute, 918  
Canada Elections amendment bill C-243, 417-18, 909, 910  
  National Party of Canada, 417  
  Natural Law Party, 417  
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, 1356  
  Human rights, 1356  
Canadian Food Inspection Agency bill C-60, 1564-65, 1666  
  Federal overlap and duplication, 1564  
  Federal-provincial harmonization and cooperation, 1564  
  Food safety and animal and plant health, 1564  
  International trade, 1564  
  Service delivery, 1564  
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 961-62, 1416  
  Capital punishment, 961, 962  
  "Faint hope clause", 962  
Criminal Code amendment bill S-6, 440, 784-85  
Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release, Criminal Records, Prisons and Reformatories, Department of the Solicitor General amendment bill C-55, point of order, 2002  
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep  
  6th, interim, Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1709; m returning rep to com with instructions to implement recommendation, 1787, 1797-99, 1814  
Farm Debt Mediation bill C-38, 2031, 2102  
  Farm Consultation Service, 2031  
  Mediation process, 2031  
Foreign Affairs  
  Israeli-Hezbollah conflict, necessity for western input into negotiations, st, 298  
Forest, Hon. Jean B., introduction, 372-73  
Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., tribute, 282  
Iran, disclosure of expenses-paid trip, st, 1155  
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1319-20  
  Reformulated gasoline, 1319, 1320  
Manganese-based Fuel Additives, response to questions raised during debate on interim rep, st, 1717  
Nelson House First Nation Flooded Land bill C-40, 2100-01, 2102  
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdtd to Constitution, 632-33  
  Minority rights, 632, 633  
Nuclear Safety and Control bill C-23, 1637-38, 1783  
  Appeal mechanisms, 1638
Atomic Energy Control Board, 1637
Financial guarantees of licensees, 1638
Independence of federal nuclear regulator, 1638
Inspectors, powers, 1638
Public hearings, 1638
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 371
Foreign students, 371
York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39, 2096-97, 2099, 2100
Disputes between parties, 2097
Special reserves, 2096

Telecommunications, prohibition of negative option billing in cable TV industry, st, 866

Thériault, Hon. L. Norbert
Tributes on retirement, 8-9

Tkachuk, Hon. David
Aboriginal Peoples, cost of printing rep of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, tabled, 2091
Africa
Despatch of Canadian peacekeepers to Rwanda-Burundi-Zaire region, source of payment for mission, government position, qu, 1453, 1454, (r) 2090
Appropriation No. 2, 1996-97 bill C-56, 874-75
Appropriation No. 4, 1996-97 bill C-87, 1761
Budget
Cuts in health and social transfer payments to provinces, comparable cuts to government departments, request for particulars, qu, 97, 98
Budget Implementation, 1996 bill C-31, 507-08, 705-06
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 507
Collective bargaining, 507
GST harmonization, 507, 705
Business of the Senate
Bill concerning harmonization of sales taxes, referral to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, government position, qu, 1512
First Nations Government bill, request for date of Speaker's ruling on point of order, 1277
Canada Book Day, st, 218
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, 1273-74
Campaign period, 1275
Election period, 1273
Enumeration, 1274, 1275
Privacy, 1275
Voting hours, 1275
Department of Public Works and Government Services bill C-7, 666-68
  Competition, 666, 667
  Trust in government, 666
First Nations Government bill S-9, 680
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1157, 1205-06, 1209, 1460-64, 1586-87
  Constitution, 1461, 1462
  Referendum, 1462
  Royal Recommendation, 1205-06
Fisheries and oceans, monitoring of telephone communications of Members of Parliament by ministerial staff, possible means of obtaining answers to questions, qu, 1232, (r) 1382
Goods and Services Tax
  Abolition of tax, government position, qu, 262, 263
  Harmonization with provincial sales taxes
    Benefit package offered to select provinces, government position, qu, 190
    Change in Liberal policy, st, 218
Health, Minister's remarks on contents of tobacco products, use of public relations consultants, government position, qu, 1573
Human Resources Development
  Unemployment insurance reform, authenticity of draft rep amending legislation, government position, qu, 80-81
Judges amendment bill C-42, 897, 898
  Arbour, Madam Justice, 897, 898
  International activities for judges, 898
Justice
  Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
    Civil action for libel, invocation of Canada Evidence Act, government position, qu, 477-78
    Procedure employed in approaching foreign governments, request for particulars, qu, 682
    Protection of human rights of citizens, government position, qu, 430
    Timing and conduct of interviews by RCMP, government position, qu, 428, 429
    Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, alleged conspiracy to defraud federal government
      Approach to Swiss government for information, authority for procedure followed, government position, qu, 545, 546, (r) 839
      Knowledge of government ministers, source of information provided by way of delayed answer, government position, qu, 1472-73, (r) 1721
    Status of RCMP investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, government position, qu, 1758
National Finance Committee
  Authority to engage services of personnel, 96
  Estimates, 1995-96, m to refer budget material received during previous session, 560, adopted, 675 Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 95  
5th, Budget Implementation, 1996 bill C-31, without amdt, 678  
6th, Supplementary Estimates (A) 1996-97, 1156  
   See Journals of the Senate  
7th, Main Estimates 1995-96, budget material received during previous parliament, tabled, 1508  
8th, Financial Administration amendment bill C-270, without amdt, 1529  
9th, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1996-97, 1717, adopted, 1760  
   See Journals of the Senate  
10th, Main Estimates 1997-98, 2037  
   See Journals of the Senate  

**Pearson Airport Agreements**  
   Accounting assistance, tabled, 1104  
   Assistance of federal civil service, tabled, 1104  
   Legal action, tabled, 1104  
   Nixon Rep, tabled, 1104  

Pearson Airport Agreements, Special Senate Committee, legal assistance to government, tabled, 1104  
Pearson Airport Inquiry, information on computers and indexing, tabled, 1273  
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28, 489-90, 491  
Prime Minister, veracity of comments to students in Manitoba, government position, qu, 1271, 1272  
Prime Minister's Office, rating of Liberals on pre-election promises, government position, qu, 1400  
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, cost of commission by standard object of expenditure, tabled, 1760  

**Transport**  
   Costs involved regarding Pearson Airport Inquiry documentation, tabled, 1273  
   Details of agreement reached between government and Greater Toronto Airports Authority concerning operation of Pearson International Airport, tabled, 1273  

**Pearson Airport Agreements**  
   Motion by Crown to rescind prior agreements between parties, government position, qu, 1629  
   Recent position of Prime Minister on contracts, government position, qu, 871  
   Status of order paper questions, qu, 956-57  
Vanier Cup, best wishes to Saskatchewan Huskies in varsity football game, st, 1217-18  

**Tobacco bill**, freedom in advertising, presentation of petition, 1893, 1927  

**Tobacco bill C-71.**  
   1r, 1674; 2r, 1721-24; 1767-70; ref to com, 1770; rep without amdt but with recommendations, 1891-92; 3r, 1907-12; m in amdt (Lynch-Staunton), 1912-15; m in amdt (Nolin), 1915-19; m in amdt (Haidasz), 1919-22; m in amdt (Kenny), 1922-24; votes deferred, 1924-26; 3r (con't), 1932-51; 3r (con't) and m in amdt, 1958-64; m in amdt (Kenny) neg on div, 1964; m in amdt (Haidasz) neg, 1965; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div,
1965; m in amd (Lynch-Staunton) neg on div, 1966; 3r, on div, 1966-67; r.a., chap. 13, 1997, 2149
Advertising, 1722, 1723, 1769, 1909, 1919, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1944
Cancer, 1940, 1945, 1946
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1908, 1909, 1942, 1943, 1944
Collective needs and individual rights, 1770
Cost of smoking, 1722
Dependence on tobacco money, 1922
Effect on health, 1721
Formula for regulating smoking products, 1920
Furnishing tobacco to young person, 1915
Health information on packages, 1723, 1724
Implementation of bill, 1917-18
"Lifestyle advertising", 1921, 1938
Loss of revenue to tobacco retailers, 1769
Lung cancer among women, 1911
Ministerial responsibility, 1919
Annual reps, 1919, 1921
Nicotine addiction, 1909, 1910, 1919, 1948
Parliament's jurisdiction, 1912, 1913
Permanent facility, 1916
Recognition of support provided by tobacco manufacturer, 1916, 1919, 1920-21
Regulations, 1768
Retailer's rebate, 1916, 1939
Sales to minors, 1723
Search and seizure, 1768, 1769, 1909, 1913
Smoke emissions, 1724
Smoking-related diseases, 1946
Statutory formula's parameters, 1919
Tobacco brands on products other than tobacco products, 1916
Tobacco content in smoking products, 1919
Tobacco Manufacturers' Community Responsibility Fund, 1940, 1947
Tobacco promotions and consumer attitudes, link, 1910
Transitional provisions, 1939
Use of American media to promote tobacco in Canada
Vending machines, 1916
Youth advisory committee, 1910
Youth smoking, 1722, 1922
Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1925

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Tobacco legislation
See New tobacco legislation

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill
Motion for reinstatement, 20; withdrawn, 59

Tobacco Products Restrictions bill S-5. 1r, 38; 2r, 110-12; ref to com, 112
Addition, 111
Constituents of tobacco smoke, 111
Diseases caused by smoking, 111
Health care costs, 111
Secondhand smoke, 111
Smuggling, 112
Standard of quality in tobacco products, 112
Taxes, 112
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 112
Haidasz, Stanley, 110-12

Transport
Costs involved regarding Pearson Airport Inquiry documentation, tabled, 1273
Details of agreement reached between government and Greater Toronto Airports Authority concerning operation of Pearson International Airport, tabled, 1273

Development of Port of Halifax, st, 943

Effect of Canada Marine Act on certain ports, possibility of increase in funding, government position, qu, 2134

Future of international flights into Mirabel, rumoured establishment of ad hoc committee of Liberal caucus, government position, qu, 1775-76, (r) 1810

Marine Atlantic
  Increase in rates for shipping pulpwood
  Effect on employment in Nova Scotia, qu, 476-77
  Government position, qu, 476

Marine Atlantic official, possible conflict of interest, details of consultations, tabled, 1475

Monitoring of increase in user fees at ports, government position, qu, 586, (r) 846-47

New Brunswick, re-routing of Trans-Canada Highway, environmental impact on wetlands, disparity in reaction between current and retired Defence personnel, government position, qu, 403, (r) 549-50

Pearson Airport Agreements
  Introduction of new legislation, government position, qu, 1048
  Items of expenses in Public Accounts, request for details, qu, 958, (r) 1432
  Motion by Crown to rescind prior agreements between parties, government position, qu, 1628-29
  Possible negotiations on settlement, government position, qu, 1048
  Recent position of Prime Minister on contracts, government position, qu, 871
  Status of order paper questions, qu, 956-57

Pearson International Airport, lease to Greater Toronto Airports Authority, accuracy of news release regarding previous agreements with private consortium
  Accuracy of information contained in delayed answer, government position, qu, 1424-25

Resignation of senior officials at Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, st, 297

Role of helicopters in search and rescue missions, st, 1183-84

Search and rescue helicopter replacement program, need for updating of current equipment, government position, qu, 1185

Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 286

**Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority for committee to travel, 1365

Authority to engage services, 185, adopted, 216

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 207, 230, 559, 605, 920, 940, 1111, 1150, 1718, 1772, 1819, 1860, 2010, 2033

Authority to study Canada’s international competitive position in communications, 232; adopted, 268

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to study and rep upon technical, legal and regulatory issues, state of transportation safety and security, 888; adopted, 927
Authority to travel, adopted, 1394
Membership
  See Journals of the Senate
Reps
  1st, expenses incurred during 1st Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 183
  See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, Canada Transportation bill C-14, without amdt, 285
  3rd, Nipissing and James Bay Railway Company, to dissolve, bill S-7, without amdt, 343
  4th, budget, special study on communications, 501; adopted, 529
  See Journals of the Senate
  5th, Civil Air Navigation Services Commercialization bill C-20, 748; adopted, 761-62
  6th, authority to travel for purpose of pursuing study on transportation and security, 1126; adopted, 1139-40
  7th, Bell Canada amendment bill C-57, without amdt, 1553
  8th, Broadcasting bill C-216, with an amdt, 1863; rep adopted, 1926
  9th, Copyright amendment bill C-32, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 2019-21
  10th, interim, study on international competitive position in communications, tabled, 2035
  11th, Canada Marine bill C-44, without amdt, 2084

Transport Canada, status regarding civil aviation medical examiners, tabled, 1665

Transport of hazardous materials, further extension of U.S. database urged by fire-fighters, st, 398

Transport, Pacific Region Coast Guard and Marine Services, proposed cuts to programs, inquiry, 929

Treasury Board
  Failure of federal employees to secure sensitive information, government position, qu, 1931, (r) 2065
  Public service, equality of opportunity for members of visible minorities, government position, qu, 1776
  Vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324, 404

Tremblay, Hon. Arthur (Deceased Oct.27/96)
  Tributes, 1004-08

Trenholme-Counsell, Hon. Dr. Marilyn
  Appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick, st, 1982
Tributes

Davey, Hon. Keith
- Retirement, 797-806
- 30th anniversary of appointment to Senate, 15-16

Du Plessis, Q.C., Raymond L., on retirement as Law Clerk and Parliamentary Counsel, 257-58

Goldenberg, O.C., O.B.E., Q.C., L.L.D., the late Hon. H. Carl, 855-56

Hastings, the late Hon. Earl A., deceased May 5/96, 281-84
- 30th anniversary of appointment to Senate, 15-16

Hees, P.C., the late Hon. George Harris, deceased June 10/96, 676-77

Langlois, the late J.G. Léopold, 13-15

LeMoyne, the late Hon. Jean, 177-78

MacEachen, P.C., Hon. Allan J., retirement, 733-46

Manning, P.C., the late Ernest C., 11-13

Masson, the late Henri, 16

Olson, P.C., Hon. H.A., on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Alberta, 33-35

Pearson, the late Rt. Hon. Lester Bowles, tributes on 100th anniversary of his birth, 2057-59

Roux, Hon. Jean-Louis, on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec, 828-29

Sabia, the late Laura, 942

Sherwood, the late Hon. Cyril B., 1328-29

Thériault, L. Norbert, retirement, 8-11

Tremblay, the late Arthur, 1004-08

Twinn, Hon. Walter P.

First Nations Government bill S-12, 1209, 1583-85
- Land-based bill, 1584
- Political and financial accountability, 1584
- Status, membership and revenue, 1584
- Third party rights, 1584

National Aboriginal Day, st, 795

Precincts of Parliament, Room 160-S designated as “Aboriginal Peoples Room”, 675

Unemployment insurance reform

See Human Resources Development

United Nations

Fifth anniversary of ratification of Convention on the Rights of the Child, st, 1305

International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 992-93

International Day of Families, st, 341

Peacekeeping in Haiti, roles and responsibilities of Canadian Force, government position, qu, 145-47

Sixth anniversary of World Summit on Children, st, 887

UNICEF annual Progress of Nations rep, commentary on women, st, 620
United Nations Day, st, 994-95

United States Helms-Burton Act, government position, tabled, 848

Use of government aircraft, tabled, 1261

Vancouver Port Corporation, number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Vanier Cup
   Best wishes to St. Francis Xavier in varsity football game, st, 1216
   Best wishes to Saskatchewan Huskies in varsity football game, st, 1217-18

Veterans Affairs, recent funeral for Canadian airmen who died in plane crash in Burma during World War II, inquiry, 1675, 1788-91

Veterans Affairs, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324

Veterans' Week, st, 1086-87

VIA Rail Canada Inc., number of vehicles and number of alternative fuel vehicles, tabled, 849

Vimy Ridge
   Commemoration of eightieth anniversary, st, 1841-42, 1891
      Failure of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation to air documentary film, st, 1842-43

Visitor in the Chamber
   Lila Rodriguez-Roberts, Hansard Reper, Parliament of Trinidad and Tobago, 1794

Visitors in the Gallery
   Annan, Hon. Justice Daniel Francis, Speaker of the Parliament of Ghana, 954
   Bangladesh, parliamentary delegation, 1167
   Barbados, parliamentary delegation, 1086
   Barootes, Hon. Efsthathios, former senator, 306
   Buckwold, Hon. Sidney, former senator and Mrs. Buckwold, 306
   Bureau of the International Expositions, 1062
   Cem, Mr. Ismail, Council of Europe, 1483
   Charbonneau, Jean-Pierre, Speaker of Quebec National Assembly, 854
   Ciaccia, Hon. John, 854
   Cuban parliamentarians, delegation, 423
   Facal, Mr. Joseph, 854
   Finland, delegation from Parliament, 1019
Foreign Service Community Association and spouses of foreign service officers, 308
Gay, Hon. Danny, Speaker of New Brunswick Legislative Assembly, 1887
Genesis Research Foundation, Mr. Patrick Boyer, Dr. Knox Ritchie, 1508
Godfrey, Hon. John, former senator, 284
Guay, Hon. Joseph, former senator, 451
Ireland, delegation of parliamentarians, 1792
Kleijssen, Mr., Council of Europe, 1483
Kuwait, ministry of the interior of the State of, 205
Maloney, Mr. John, M.P, Niagara Peninsula and delegation of young people, 1674
Marsden, Hon. Lorna, 1626
Mexico, delegation of parliamentarians, 373
Morrison, Alex, President, Lester B. Pearson International Peacekeeping Centre, 1282
Musiyaka, Victor, Deputy Speaker of the Parliament of the Ukraine, 1279
Nyamsambuu, Hon. Mr. Luvsanbaldangiin, Minister of Agriculture and Industrialization of Mongolia, 1717
Romania, parliamentary delegation, 700
Russia, delegation from Federation Council, 231-32
Schumacher, Hon. Stan, Speaker of the Alberta Legislature, 964
South African parliamentarians, delegation of, 887
Thériault, Norbert, 995, 1607
Ukraine, delegation from, 1653
University of Vermont, students in Canadian Studies Program, 161, 1527
van der Linden, Mr. René, Council of Europe, 1483
Vermont University students, 1751
Vietnam, parliamentary delegation, 1257
Walesa, Lech, former President of Poland, tributes, 1687-88
Yeman, staff members from Parliament, 1447
See also Distinguished visitors in the gallery

Visitors Welcome Centre, st, 676

Votes
Canada Elections, Parliament of Canada, Referendum amendment bill C-63, on m in amdt, 1442;
on m in amdt, 1443; on m in amdt, 1443-44
Canada-Israel Free Trade Agreement Implementation bill C-61, on m for 3r, 1357
Canada Marine bill C-44, on m in amdt, 2145
Canada Transportation bill C-14, on motions in amdt, 382
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill C-33, on m for 2r, 387; on m for 3r, 552
Criminal Code amendment bill C-45, on sub-amdt, 1437; on m in amdt, 1438; 3r, 1439
Divorce, Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance, Garnishment, Attachment andPension Diversion, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-41, on m in amdt, 1549
Employment Insurance bill C-12, on m in amdt, 815-16; on m in amdt, 816; on m for 3r, 817
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee rep
6th, (Bill C-29), on m to sustain Speaker's ruling, 1656
Excise Tax, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements, Income Tax, Debt Servicing and Reduction Account amendment bill C-70, on m in amdt, 1764; on m in amdt, 1764-65; on m in amdt, 1765; on m in amdt, 1766
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reps
9th, (Bill C-28)
On m for adoption of rep, 751
On m for allocation of time, 712
On m in amdt, 750-51
On m to sustain Speaker's ruling, 696
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution
On m in amdt (Cogger), 1209-10
On m in amdt (Doody), 1210-11
On rep, as amended, 1211-12
Manganese-based Fuel Additives bill C-29, 1861
Pearson International Airport Agreements bill C-28
On m in amdt, 517
On m to sustain Speaker's ruling, 289
On m to sustain Speaker's ruling, 326-27
2r, 518
3r, 752
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to adjourn from place to place during study, 558
Tobacco bill C-71, on m in amdt, 1964, 1965, 1966; 3r, 1967

War and remembrance, st, 1102

Watt, Hon. Charlie
Aboriginal Peoples, rep of Royal Commission, st, 1168-69
First Nations Government bill S-12, 1585-86
Money bill, 1585, 1586
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 968-69, 1192

Western Economic Diversification, vehicles purchased, request for particulars, tabled, 324

Western grain transportation, meetings with railway officials on delays in movement of grain, possibility of longer-term solutions, compensation for farmers on demurrage, government position, qu, 1554-55
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene Francis (Introduced in the Senate Sept. 24/96), 825-28
Broadcasting amendment C-216, 910-11, 1247
Negative-option billing, 910
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
13th, Newfoundland, changes to Term 17 of Constitution, 1105-08, 1109, 1110

Witness Protection Program bill C-13. 1r, 184; 2r, 224-25, 237-38; ref to com, 238; rep with amdts, 425; rep adopted, 510; 3r, 510; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 665; r.a., chap. 15, 1996, 824
Agreements with provincial or municipal police forces, 225
Annual rep, 224, 225
Criteria for protection, 224
Disclosure of information about protectee prohibited, 225
New identity of protectees, 225
Obligations of protectee, 224
Organized crime, 224
RCMP, 224
Statutory framework, 224
Termination of protection, 225

Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 237-38
Carstairs, Sharon, 510
Milne, Lorna, 224-25, 510

Witness Protection Program, Senate amendments to bill, st, 677-78

Women’s Health Forum
First Canada-United States Conference, st, 830
Exclusion of participation by Progressive Conservative Senators, government position, qu, 836, (r) 977
Request for answer, 932

Wood, Hon. Dalia
Criminal Code, early parole provision, presentation of petition, 1284
Criminal Code amendment (abuse of process) bill S-4, 306-08
False allegations, 307
Media, impact of, 306
Perjury, 307<
Criminal Code amendment (judicial review of parole ineligibility) bill C-45, 1289-92
Families of victims, 1290, 1291, 1292
Criminal Code amendment (period of ineligibility for parole) bill S-6, 415-17
High treason, 416
Murder, 415-17
Criminal Code amendment (plea bargaining) bill S-3, 253-55
Karla Homolka deals, 253-55
English health care services in the Province of Quebec, inquiry, 1484, 1839, 2013-15, 2016
Bilingual designation of hospitals, 2013, 2014
Canada-Quebec Agreement, 2106
Minority rights, 2105
Political climate of Quebec, 2013, 2014
Regional boards, 2013, 2014
Right to health services in English vs. right to work in French, 2014, 2105, 2016
Quebec's Charter of the French Language, 2013, 2014
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
1st, Guidelines for Senators' Research Expenditures, 313
Judges amendment bill C-42, 1134
Judicial impartiality, 1134
Judicial independence, 1134
Supreme Court of Canada, Chief Justice, 1134
Official languages, Quebec's language law, necessity to protect minority rights, st, 660
Official Languages Act, comments on rep of commissioner, st, 374
Ottawa's Montfort Hospital, m on planning for the future, 2116-17
Post-secondary education, inquiry, 574-75
Mobility, 575
Student loans, 575
Tuition fees, 574
Senate, remarks of Member of Parliament for Vancouver Quadra in House of Commons, st, 519

**World Book and Copyright Day**, st, 182

**World expositions**, participation of Canada in expositions in Lisbon and Hanover, qu, 1065-66, (r) 1272

**World Figure Skating Championships 1996**
Edmonton, Alberta, st, 119

**World Human Rights Day**, st, 1279, 1281-82, 1306

**World Red Cross Day**, st, 258-59

**World Teachers' Day**, st, 928
World Theatre Day, st, 142-43

World Volunteer Conference, 1998, to be held in Edmonton, Alberta, st, 373-74

York Factory First Nation Flooded Land bill C-39. 1r, 2055; 2r, 2096-99; point of order, 2099-2100; ref to com, 2100; rep without amdt, 2127; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 28, 1997, 2149
Disputes between parties, 2097, 2098
Special reserves, 2096
Speakers: Senators
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 2099
- Johnson, Janis, 2097-99
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2100
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 2099, 2100
- Oliver, Donald H., 2100
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 2096-97, 2099, 2100

Youth
Provincial student loans, restrictions on mobility of undergraduates, st, 119-20

Youth employment strategy
Creation of full-time jobs for recent graduates, government position, qu, 1512-13
Percentage of new funding in total amount announced, government position, qu, 1512, (r) 1989-90

Youth employment strategy, st, 1527

Youth involvement in sports, st, 181

Youth Week, st, 270

Yukon Quartz Mining, Yukon Placer Mining amendment bill C-6. 1r, 943; 2r, 981-83; ref to com, 984; rep without amdt, 1088; 3r, 1104; r.a., chap. 27, 1996, 1228
Appeals, 982
Chief of Mining Land Use, powers, 982
Classes of mining projects, 982, 983
Cost recovery, 982
Decision-making guide, lack of, 983
Environmental protection, 982
First Nations, consultation, 982
Maximum fine ceiling, 983
Penalties for non-compliance, 982
Regulation authority, 982
Security deposits, 982
Sustainable development, 981, 982, 983
Time frame for coming into effect, 982

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 983
Marchand, Len, 981-82

Zedillo, His Excellency Ernesto, President of United Mexican States
Address to members of the Senate and of the House of Commons, 621
See appendix, p. 654